HE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 3524.

15

0

E

ary

th

is a

the

e

SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1895.

PRICE
THREEPENCE
REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

ROYAL INSTITUTION of GREAT BRITAIN, Albemarie-street, Piccadilly, W.
TUESDAY NEXT (May 14), at 3 o'clock, Professor E. RAY LANKESTER, MA. LL. D. F. R.S. - FIRST of FOUR LECTURES on
TRIETY YEARS' PROGRESS in RIOLOGICAL SCIENCE. Half-a-HIBTY 155.56

Saturday (May 18), at 3 o'clock, SEYMOUR LUCAS, Esq., A.R.A.,
FIBST of TWO LECTURES on PICTURE-MAKING. Half-s-Guines.
Subscription to all the Courses in the Season, Two Guineas.

DRITISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.

The NEXT MEETING of the SESSION will be held on WEDNESDAY, May 15, at 23, Sackville-street, Flocadilly, W. Chair to be attent at 8 r. M. Antiquities will be exhibited, and the fall-antiquities will be exhibited.

ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY. (Incorporated by Royal Charter.)
Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
President—The Right Hon. Sir M. E. GRANT-DUFF, G.C.S.I.

THURSDAY, May 16, at 4.30 r.m., the following Paper will be read The Tudors and the Currency, by C. OMAN, M.A. F.S.A. HUBBERT HALL, Hon. Secretary. Museum of Practical Geology, Jermyn-street, S.W.

THE FOLK-LORE SOCIETY.—The NEXT EVENING MEETING of the FOLK-LORE SOCIETY will be said at 22, Albemarie-street, W., on WEDNESDAY, May 15, at 8 r.w., when the following Papers will be read, vir. - Finnish Folk Songs, by Mr. C. d. HILLSON; and The Sacred Amerings, by Miss GODEN, MILKE, Secretary, May 8, 1895.

ROYAL SOCIETY of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—The SUMMER EXHIBITION is NOW OPEN at 51, Pall Mall East, from 10 till 6.—Admission, 1s. Catalogues, 1s.

ROYAL SOCIETY of BRITISH ARTISTS, Sum-logic Exhibition Now OPEN, 10 till 6. Admission 1s. ADAM E. PRUCTUR, Hon. Sec.

LEEDS TRIENNIAL MUSICAL FESTIVAL,
October 2, 3, 4, and 5, 1896.
Patron—THE QUEEN. Conductor—Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN.
Intending Guarantors should send their Names at once to the Hon.

T. JAMES'S HALL,-Miss ANNIE BURGHES will give a PIANOFORTE RECITAL (under the Direction of iel Mayer) on TUESDAY, May 14, 1895, at 3 o'clock.

Programme.
Parr I.: Prelude and Fugue in E minor, Op. 35, Mendelssohn. Sonata, Op. 53 (Allegro con brio, Adagio molto, Rondo Allegretto, Prestissimo), Berthores.

op. 53 (Allegro con brio, Adagio molto, Mondo Allegretto, Prestissimo), Beethoven.
Part II.: Abschied, Op. 82, No. 9; Amspringbrunnen, Schumann.
Part II.: Abschied, Op. 82, No. 9; Amspringbrunnen, Schumann.
Rocturne, No. 12; Etude in G flat; Mazurka, Op. 24, No. 4; Ballade in A flat, Op. 47, Chojin. Scenes from Popular Life; Mountain Tane, Op. 19, Edward Greig.
Part III.: Tone Foem. No. 6, Searelle.
Ohe: oho: with a view, hullo:
Over the hills and away we go.
Ricordanza Étada, Adolf Jens. Allogrissimo in A. Scarlatti. Transcription. "Dormi pure." Scance. Allogrissimo in A., Scarlatti. Transcription. "Concenting and Planoforte will be used on this occasion. Tickets: Sofs Stalls, 7, 64; Unreserved Balcony, 3s; Admission, One Shilling. To be obtained of the usual Agents; Hasil Tree's Ticket Offices. 28, Piccadilly, and 304, Regent-street, W.; and Concert Direction Daniel Mayer, 224, Regent. street, W.;

ADY TYPE and SHORTHAND WRITER
wants APPOINTMENT. Age 18. Good reference.—J. BURGESS,
21, 8t. Mary's-road, Feckham, 8.E.

CAMBRIDGE GRADUATE (Classical Honours, 1869) requires LITERARY or SECRETARIAL WORK. Thorough French. First-class reference.—Apply Q., care of Messrs. Sothersa & Co., 140, Strand.

GENTLEMAN, age 21, of literary tastes, desires occupation as ASSISTANT or SECRETARY to an CHEOLOGIST or NATURALIST. No objection to travelling was. Salary moderate.—Address A. H. P., 27, Bedford-row, W.C.

SPAIN in SPRING.—GENTLEMAN of distin-N guished literary and social position, with special knowledge, will conduct Anothelit, or You're, for short Artistic, Literary, or Linguistic Tour in Spain. Part expenses only.—Write X. B., Willing's, 46, Freesdilly, 8, W.

PARRISTER, B.A., Balliol Coll., Oxon. (Honours), requires EMPLOYMENT for PORTION of TIME. Capable writer-Fiction, Articles, Reviews, or Dramatic Criticism. Would Read M88, for Publisher, Sub-Edit Paper, or act as Secretary.—Address 80x 50i, Willings, 125, Strand

YOUNG GERMAN, aged 23, speaking French and English understanding Latin and Indian, wants EMPLOY-MENT in an ANTIGORAIAN BOOKSTOKE or in a Public of Private Library.—Address A. Y. S., care of Wm. Dawson & Sons, 161, Cannon-troet, R.C.

WANTED, by a GENTLEMAN of education, energy, and address, a POSITION in a PUBLISHER'S OFFICE. Experienced in the Revision of MSS, and familiar with Advertisement Canvasaing. Best references.—Address J., care of Mears. Francis & Co., Athenseum Press, Bream's buildings, Chancery-lane, London.

A GENTLEMAN who has bad the control and superintendence of illustrations for Books, Magazines, and Papers many reasons it similiarity the heartons Processes for same, BEEKS an ENGAGEMENT where he he various Processes for Art Matters would be of service. Good business ability of Artists and Art Matters would be of service. Good business ability of Artists and Fetter-lane, EC.

DUBLISHER'S CLERK WANTED .- Must have thorough experience of Commission Accounts, and a good know-ledge of Paper, Printing, and Advertising, and be a good Correspondent.

—Address, stating previous qualifications and salary required, No. 805,

Rockstler Office.

OWING to the resignation of Mr. R. C. J. Nixon,
M.A. Camb., the PRINCIPAL MATHEMATICAL MASTERSHIP
of the ROYAL BELFAST ACADEMICAL INSTITUTION will shortly
be vacant.

be vacant.
Applications from Candidates to be sent, with copies of testimonials,
on or before 30th inst., to the SECRETARY, from whom particulars of the
appointment can be obtained.

PLYMOUTH TECHNICAL SCHOOLS.

MATHEMATICAL MASTER WANTED, to begin work in September ext. Salary 160; per annum, with prospect of increase.—Applications, vith copies of not more than three recent testimonials, and names of arree referees, must be sent not later than May II to the undersigned, rom whom all particulars may be obtained. F. J. WEBB, Secretary.

IVERPOOL COLLEGE.

The Council are about to elect a PRINCIPAL to supply the vacancy which has been caused by the resignation of the Rev. Frank Dyson, M.A. He must be a Clergyman of the Church of England in Priest's Orders, and M.A. at least of the University of Oxford, Cambridge, or of Oxford, and the Principal Council of the Council of Council of the C

A LADY, whose Son, aged eleven years, is staying at BAD KREUZMACH, GERMANY, for purposes of Health and Education, will be glad to RECOMMEND the FAMILY where he is placed to any one desiring similar advantages for a Boy of about the same age.—Address Mas. COMENTATION, 250, SK Vincent-street, Glasgow.

PARTNERSHIP.—WANTED, a PARTNER for a NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING and PRINTING BUSINESS in SOUTH APRIVA. Should have practical knowledge of Printing, and some qualifications for Journalistic Work. Must be of absolutely steady habits; member of Church of England preferred. Gentleman with annal capital (say 1/00) would have preference.—Apply, by letter only, to Carlanta, cave of Mr. F. Algar, II and 13, Clement-lane, a. C.

FOR SALE, a SECOND-HAND BOOKSELLER'S Pulliness in the most Central part of London, within a few minutes of the British Museum.—Address Cosmo, care of 54, New Oxford-street. W.C.

TYPE-WRITING, in best style, 1d. per folio of 72 words. References to Authors.—Miss Gladding, 23, Lansdowne-gardens, South Lambeth, S.W.

TYPE-WRITING.—1d. per folio. Special terms for large quantities. Work by post receives prompt attention.—FAUCIT DARLISON, 22, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.

TYPE-WRITING,—Mrs, CUFFE, St. John's, Curentry (Certificated Typist).—Authors' MSS. accurately and quickly Typed. Usual terms.

TYPE-WRITER,—AUTHORS' MSS., Plays, Reviews, Lectures, Legal, or other Articles, COPIED with accuracy and despatch. Terms moderate. Duplicate Copies.—Address Mins & Ticas, 23, Malitiand Park-Villas, Haverstock-hill, N. W. Established 1884.

TYPE-WRITING,—Manuscript Type-written
with accuracy and despatch. Terms, 1s. per 1,000 words; or for
5,000 and over, 9d. per 1,000.—H. B. FENWICK, 11, Buxton-road, Chingford.

ECLAIR TYPE-WRITING OFFICE.—All kinds of TPPE-WRITING, COPYING, TRANSLATING, executed with promptitude, and in confidence, at the lowest prices. Special attention paid to all Literary Work.—Ectair Type-writing Offices, Granville House, Armedel-street, Strand, W.C.

TYPE-WRITERS (SECOND-HAND).—Tre-TIE-WINII DING (OF UUND PHAND),—Tremendous bargains in slightly solled Remingtons, Rarlock,
Hammonds, Yosts, Caligraphs, Victors, &c. Any Machine can be hired
with option to purchase. Use of Machine staught free. Terms, cash; or
Decuments Capied with accuracy and dispatch. 100 Circulars Copied
for 5s. Special stiention to country orders. Catalogue free.—N.
TATIOS, Manager, National Type-writer Exchange, 74, Chancery-lane
(Rolborn end.), London. Telephone No. 6600.

WESTMINSTER SCHOOL.—An EXAMINATION to fill up not less than Eight RESIDENT, FUR NON-RENDDENT QUEEK'S SCHOLARSHIPS, and TWO valued EXHIBITIONS, will take place in JULY NEXT.—letalled information may be obtained from the Hada Marria, Deanl-yard, Westminster.

TREBOVIR HOUSE SCHOOL, 1 and 3, Trebovirged, South Kandington S.W. Advanced for the contract of the contract o read, South Kensington, S.W.—Advanced Classes for Girls and Elementary Classes for Children. Principal—Mrs. W. R. CULE. The SUMMER TERM will COMMENCE TAURSDAY, May 2. Prospectuses

FRANCE.-The ATHENÆUM can be obtained at the following Railway Stations in France :-

FFAILCE:—

AMIRNS, ANTIBES, BEAULIBU-SUR-MER, BIARRITZ, BORDRAUX, BOULGONE-SUR-MER, CALAIS, CANNES, DIJON, DUNKIRK, HAVRE, LILLE, LYONS, MARSHILLES, MENTONE,
MONACO, NANTES, NICE, PARIS, PAU, SAINT RAPHABL, TOUBS,

And at the GALIGNANI LIBRARY, 224, Rue de Rivoli, Paris.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, LONDON,

43 and 45, Harley-street, W.

Patrom-HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
Viaitor-The LOED BISHOP of LONDON.
Principal-The Rev. CHARLES J. ROBINSON, M.A. D.C.L.
A Course of FIVE LECTURES, introductory to the study of the
PROCEED D.P. Principal of St. Edmunds * Hall, Oxford, on WEDNESDAT, beginning Bay 15, at 9 2...
Prog. 11. 12., College Compounders, 102. 6d.—Syllabus on application.

OWENS COLLEGE, MANCHESTER.

At least Two of the value of 100, per namun, to date from September 20, are OFFERED for AWARD. Evidence must be presented of ability to prosecute some special study or research in one among several of the chief subjects of the Curriculum in Arts, Science, and Medicine. RISHOP RERKELEY FELLOWSHIPS.

HONORARY RESEARCH FELLOWSHIPS. HONORARY RESEABUR FELLOWSHIFO.

Limited number of Appointments will be made on the same date.

For details as to the above Fellowships apply to the REGISTAIN, to

com application should be sent on or before June 7.

H. W. HOLDER, Registrar.

DVICE as to CHOICE of SCHOOLS .- The A 2-11-Cas are to CHATCHE U. BULLOUIS.—Ille
A. Scholastic Association (a body of Oxford and Cambridge Graduates) gives advice and Assistance, without charge, to Taxents and
all Examinations at home or abroad.—A statement of requirements
should be sent to the Manager, E. J. Bzzvoz, M.A. 8, Lancaster-place,
Strand, London, W.C.

SOCIETY of AUTHORS.-LITERARY PROPERTY. NULLE IT OF AUTHORS.—LITERARY PROPERTY.

—The Public is argentity warned against answering advertisements inviting MSS. or offering to place MSS. without the personal recommendation of a friend who has experience of the advertiser or the advice of the Society. By order, G. HERBERT THEING, Secretary.

4. Fortugal-street. Lincoln's Inn. W.C.

N.B.—The AUTHOR, the organ of the Society, is published monthly, price 5d., by Houaca Cox, Bream's buildings, M.C.

THE AUTHORS' AGENCY. Established 1879, Proprietor, Mr. A. M. BURGHES, 1, Paternoster-row. The interests of Authors capably represented. Proposed Agreements, established authors. MSS, placed with Publishers. Transfers carefully conducted. The proposed Agreement of the practical experience in all and sestimonials from Leading Authors consultation on Transfer and testimonials from Leading Authors application to Mr. A. M. Burghes, Authors' Agent, 1, Paternoster-row.

THE AUTHORS' BUREAU, Limited.—A Literary Byndicate and Press Agency. "A Medium of Communication between Authors. Editors, and Publishers." Advises upon, revises, and negotiates MSS. Interviews by appointment only.—Address the SECENTRAY, S. Vicioria-street, Westminster.

PRINTING and PUBLISHING .- To AUTHORS. ——Special attention given to the above. Estimates free. Accounts verified by Chartered Accountant.—Address Manages, Roxburghe Press, 8, Victoria-street, Westminster.

R. ANDERSON & CO., Advertising Agents, rt Advertisements in all Papers, Magazines, &c., at the lowest lible prices. Special terms to Institutions, Schools, Publishers, ufacturers, &c., on application.

MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Probate or Purchase of Newspaper Properties, undertake Valuations for Probate or Purchase, Investigations, and Audit of Accounts, &c. Card of Terms on application.

12 and 13, Red Lion-court, Floet-street, E.C.

Catalogues.

PARE SPORTING BOOKS.—First Editions.—
HAWBUCK GRANGE, choice copy.—ASK MAMMA.—HANDLEY
CROSS, slightly solied, all in original cloth, 101. CATALOGUE free.—
J. HICHGAS & Co., Stongate, York.

JACQUES ROSENTHAL, Bookseller and Print-seller, MUNICH, BAYARIA, Karl Strause 10, recommends his large Stock of old HARE BOOKS and ENGRAVINGS. CATALOGUES post free if wanted. Collectors are requested to send their desiderations.

JACQUES ROSENTHAL, Bookseller and Printseller, MUNICH, Bavaria, Karl Strasse 10,
BUY OLD RARE BOOKS, especially Early Latin Bibles
and Latin New Testaments—Early Books on America—Early Missals,
Breviarics, Exp.

FOREIGN BOOKS and PERIODICALS promptly supplied on moderate terms
CATALOGUES on application.
DULAU & CO. 37, 80HO-SQUARE.

E L L I S & E L V E Y

NEW CATALOGUE of CHOICE BOOKS and MANUSCRIPTS

Now ready (No. 79), post free, Sixper 29, New Bond street, London, W.

FIRST EDITIONS of MODERN AUTHORS, including Dickers, Trackersy, Lever, Ainsworth: Books Illustrated by G. and E. Cruitsbana, Phis, Rowlandson, Leech, &c. The largest and cholocat Collection offered for Sale in the World. Catalogues issued and sent post free on application. Books Bought.—WALEER T. SERRICES, 37, New Oxford-street, London, W.C.

CATALOGUE of BOOKS forming the LIBRARY of the late Rev. C. W. BOASE, Fellow and Librarian of Exeter College, comprising Works in English, French, Italian, Spanish, and General History and Liderstaure—Greek and Latin Classics, Theology, Antiquities, Folk-lore, Topography, &c.—B. H. Blackwell, 30 and 31, Rroad-street, Oxford.

"THE CHEAP BOOKSTALL."—Vide Albenoum, 1881.

"HUNT UP' OLD WORKS ON ART at the CHEAP BOOKSTALL in the BROMFTON ROAD—IN PINE, LOOK UP PARSONS.", 1877.

BOOK HUND THE RESULT FROM BOOKSTALL IN THE BOOKSTALL PRIVATE LIBRARIES.

Series of valuable Works—fine Coloured Sporting Books by Alken-Hustrated Works by Howindson, Bartoloxil, Crulkshank, Raynolds, Consistable, Turner, Elike, Calicocott, Callot, Michael Angeling—Applies—Americans—Natural History—Old Bookbindings—Ceramic Art—Coloured Costume—Cricket—Jances of Death—Fencing—Horsemanship—Early Blibe —Theatrical—Pennanship—Coins—Railways—Privately Printed Books—rare Dickens History—Old Bookbindings—Ceramic Art—Coloured Costume—Cricket—Jances of Death—Fencing—Native Article Pennanship—Coins—Railways—Privately Printed Books—rare Dickens History—Old Bookbindings—Ceramic Art.—Rail Results—Theories—Pennanship—Coins—Railways—Privately Printed Books—rare Dickens History—Old Bookbindings—Ceramic Art—Coloured Costume—Cricket—Jances of Death—Fencing—Staller Andolnette—Heraldic M'88—Hisk Lester—Messodint Fortraits—Serap-Books—Autograph Letters—rare Etchings and Engravings—Caricatures—Original Drawings—and an Enyrike Folk-Looke Librarary.

ENTIRE FOLK-LORE LIBRARY. EDWIN PARSONS & SONS, 45, Brompton - road, London, S.W. ALL CASH ORDERS SENT CARRIAGE FREE Bookbuyers on sending Name and Address can have Catalogues sent regularly gratis.

LIBRARIES PURCHASED. TO EXECUTORS, ADMINISTRATORS, and Others.—Rooks, Prints, and Engraved Poviraits Furchased, either in Town or Country, the UTMOST VALUE in CASH being given. Removals without trouble or expense to the Vendors.

A LL OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS speedily pro-cured. Acknowledged the most expert Bookfinder extant. Please state wants to Bakra's Great Bookshop, Birmingham.—Books Bought, Lent, or Exchanged.

M UDIE'S

SELECT

LIBRARY.

SUBSCRIPTIONS from ONE GUINEA per Annua

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

Books can be exchanged at the residences of Subscribers in London by the Library Messengers.

SUBSCRIPTIONS from TWO GUINEAS per Annum.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY. COUNTRY SUBSCRIPTIONS from TWO GUINEAS per Annu

MUDIE'S FOREIGN LIBRARY.

Catalogues of English or Foreign Books, 1s. 6d. each Prospectuses and Clearance Lists of Books on Sale, postage free

> MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, LIMITED, 30 to 34, New Oxford-street, London. Branch Offices:

241, Brompton-road; and 48, Queen Victoria-street, R.C. (Mansion House End.) PICTURE REPARATION or CLEANING

ed with every regard to safe and cautious treat by M. RAINE THOMPSON, Studio, 41, George-street, Portman-square, W.

0

AUTOTYPE BOOK ILLUSTRATIONS are printed direct on the paper with suitable margins, any size up to Demy, 22 inches by 17 inches. This process is noted for its excel-

COPIES OF ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS; COPIES OF COINS, SEALS, MEDALLIONS: COPIES OF PEN-AND-INK SKETCHFS; COPIES OF ALL SUBJECTS OF WHICH A PHOTOGRAPH CAN BE TAKEN;

and is employed by the Trustees of the British Museum, the Palacographical, Numismatical, Antiquarian, and other Learned Societies, and by the Leading Publishers.

The AUTOTYPE COMPANY, for the Decoration of the Home with permanent Photographs from the most celebrated Paintings, Sculptures, and Drawings of the GREAT MASTERS, Ancient and Modern.

The AUTOTYPE FINE-ART CATALOGUE of 184 pages (New Edition), with illustrated Supplement, containing nearly Seventy Miniature Photographs of notable Autotypes. Post free, ls. New Pamphlet, 'Autotype a Decorative and Educational Art,' free on

U T O G R A V U R E,

The AUTOTYPE PROCESS adapted to Photographic Engraving on Copper. Copies of Paintings by Gainsboro, Holman Hunt, Herbert Schmalz; of Portraits by Holl, R.A.; Ouless, R.A.; Pettie, R.A.; Prinsep, A.R.A.; of the Fresco in Guy's Hospital; 'Spring,' by Herbert Preper, &c.; Autogravure Reproductions of Photographs from Art Objects and from Nature, can be seen at the Autotype Gallery.

Estimates and particulars on application The AUTOTYPE COMPANY, 74, New Oxford-street, W.C. THE GREAT AUK and EGG.—A beautiful permanent PHOTOGRAPH of the above, half size to scale, may be had for a Guines, or suitably Framed and Mounted, a Guines-ands-Half, of Mr. J. O. Stravens, SS, King-street, Covent-garden.

FOR SALE, EARLY EDITION (Miniature) of WAYERLEY NOVELS, published 1884, in 24 vols, illustrated, comprising the Principal Novels, it in number. Near, original binding, and good condition. Offers received.—Apply to Mas. Edward Shitti, Treland.

THE AUTHOR'S HAIRLESS PAPER - PAD.

(The LEADENHALL PERSS, Ltd., 60, Leadenhall-street,
London, E.C.

Contains hairless paper, over which the pen slips with perfect
freedom. Sixpence each. 5e, per dozen, ruled or plain.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS.—FURNISHED APART-MENTS.—A few minutes from S.E. Station, and 15 minutes from L. & Brighton. South sapect, pleasant position. Near to the Common and Pantiles.—R. G., 18. Claremont-road.

Sales by Anction

FRIDAY NEXT.
Scientific and Photographic Apparatus.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at 11. his Great Rooms, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAY NEXT. May 17, at half-gast 12 o'clock precisely, HAND, STUDIO, and Stands, Places, and other Photographic Apparatus—Relectricals, Scientific Instruments, and Accessories, and about 300 Lots of Miscellaneous Effects from Private Sources.

On view the day prior 2 till 5, and morning of Sale, and Catalogues

TUESDAY, May 21.

A valuable Collection of Natural History Specimens

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on TUES
May 21, at half past 12 o'clock precisely, a valuable and
vive COLLECTION of NATURAL HISTORY SPECIMENS, the
rty of a CENTLEMAN, deceased.

On view the day prior 12 till 4, and morning of Sale, and Catalogu had.

The Library of the late J. W. COOK, Esq., of Snaresbrook,

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will select by Auction, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, May 13, and Following Day, at 1 o'clock precisely, the Likhkaky of the late J. W. COOK. Esq., of Wentworth House, Sonserbrook, Essex, consisting chiefly of Modern Books and Reprints of Old and Standard Authors, mostly on Large Books and Reprints of Old and Standard Authors, mostly on Large Balled Liferstature and Komanoes of England and Scotland—Folk-lore and Chap-Books—Works of the Dramatists and Poets—Publications of the Dillon, Spenner, and others Folciles —Lunited Reprints by Grosart, Arber, and Others—Bibliography, History, Biography, and in most Classes of Literature.

May be viewed. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two

Manuscripts and Printed Books, from the Library of the late C. W. REYNELL, Esq.

MESSES. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will sell by AUCTION at their House, No. 13, Wellingtonstreet, Strand, W.C. on WEDNESBLAY, May 15, at 1 o'deck precledy, a SELEUTION of MANUSCRIPTS and PRINTED BOOKS, from the Library of the lake C.W. REYNELL Seq., the Property of his Daughter, Miss KEYNELL, comprising Early Illuminated Manuscripts on Vollumiculding an English Missal of the Thirteenth Century referring to the Paston Family—Early Printed Books—Old English Poetry and Drama—Civil War Tracts—Works by Leigh Hunt, and Presensation Copies from him—Charles Dickens's Fisys and Poems—and other Works in various Classes of Literature.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

The Stock of Books of Messrs. ELKIN MATHEWS & JOHN LANE, of Vigo-street.

LANE, of Vigo-street.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will selle by Auction, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on THUEBAY, May 16, and Following Day, at & JOHN LANE, of Vigo-street, who have dissolved Partnership, comprising an Extensive Series of the Novels of George Meredith and Thomas Hardy, chiefly first Editions, and including the Original MS. of Mr. Hardy's 'A Pair of Biue Eyes —Works relating to America and Australasias—First Editions of the Writings of Dickens. Thackeray, George Eliot, Browning, Tennyson, Andrew Lang, &-Books illustrated by tions—Children's Books —Biography, Poetry, and Topography—and Works in most Classes of Literature.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had.

The Library of the late Prof. A. T. DE LACOUPERIE; a Portion of the Library of the late GEORGE BULLEN, Esq., C.B. LL.D., &c., and other Properties.

ESGR., C.B. LL.D., §c., and other Properties.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will sell by Auction, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on SATURDAY, May 18, and Two Following Days, at 1 o'clock precisely, valuable BOOKS and MANUSCRIPTS, comparing the Library of the late Prof. A. T. DE LACOUPERIE, consisting of Indo-Chinese Philology and Travels; the LiBrary of the late Rational Body, Translated Body, Tr

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had.

The Cabinet of exceedingly fine and choice English Coins, the Property of A. B. RICHARDSON, Esq., F.S.A. Scot.

Property of A. B. RICHARDSON, Eag., F.S.A. Scot.

MESSRS SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE
will SELL by AUCTION at their Home. No. 13, Wellingtonstreet, Strand, W.C., on WEINESDAY, May 22, and Two Following
Days, at 1 o'clock precisely. the CARINET of ANCIENT BRITISH,
SAXUN, ENGLISE, and ANGLO-GALLIC COINS, in Gold, Silver, and
Copper, including Proofs and Patterns of the various Reigns, in the
Sect., principally selected from the following Collections: Rollis,
Tyssen. Thomas, Devonshire, Dimsdale, Cuff, Dymeck, Martin, Durrant, Loscombe, Wigan, Brice, Murchison, Sparkes, Shepherd, Lord
Hastings, Bule, Addington, Young, Montagu, Marsham, Doulton,
Bleber, Rostron, &c.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on eccipt of four stamps.

Library of a Gentleman, removed from Clapham Park. MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL M ESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCHION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.O., on TUESDAY, May 16, at ten minutes past 1 o'clock previous LIBBARY of a GRNTLEMAN (removed from Claphan Park 17, the prising Walton and Cotton's Complete Angler, Pickering, 1859—Gillou Dib Fortrait, 2 vols. Alias follo—Musée Français, 4 vols.—Dugdale's Monasticon Anglicanum, 8 vols. blue morocco, gilt edges—Hogarth's Works, Baldwin—Harcistan Miscellany, 12 vols.—Dumas, Romance, Works, Baldwin—Harcistan Miscellany, 12 vols.—Dumas, Romance, First Editions of Dickens, Thackersy, Lever, Fielding, and Smollest—Books in Morocco Bindings by Riviere, Bedford, Padeloup, Roger Payne, Lefevre, &c., some with arms of former owners—Account Hocks of the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, 1766—1847—Playbills, &c.
Catalogues may be had; If by post, on receipt of two stames

Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

Portion of the Library of the late Sir J. MACLEAN (by order of the Executriz).

(by order of the Executrix).

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL.
WEDNESD AUCTION, at their House, 47, Letesser-square, W.C., on
WEDNESD AUCTION, at their House, 47, Letesser-square, W.C., on
WEDNESD AUCTION, at their House, 47, Letesser-square, W.C., on
Possible of the Security, comprising Maclean's Trigg Minor. Author's Copyrith MS. Additions—Notes and Queries, from the Commencement
of the Executrix), comprising Maclean's Trigg Minor. Author's Copyrith MS. Additions—Notes and Queries, from the Commencement
of 1896, half-call and cloth—Marsh's Annals of the Kingdom of Iresiand, 7 vol.—Society of Antiquaries, 17 vols.—Brited and Gloucestashire Arthropological Society of Antiquaries, 17 vols.—Brited and Gloucestashire Arthropological Society of Machenity, Publication Hartelan Society's
Lake Dwellings of Switzeriand—The Ecclesiologica, 29 vols.—1 long
Series of Books on Corrwall, Ireland, Scotland, &c.
Catalogues may be had at; 16 v posts, or receipt of two stames

Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

Occult Library formed by the late Major IRWIN, removed from Brislington-crescent, Bristol.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on THURSDAY, May I6, and Following Day, at ten minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, the LIBRARY of the late Major F. G. IRWIN, consisting entirely of Books relating to the Occur Esclares, including Works on Freemasonry, Secret Societies. Rosicrucians, Spiritualism, Alchemy, Astrology, Freethought, Magnetiam, Freenology, Cagliostro, &c.

Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL, towards end of May or beginning of June, at their Rooms in Leicester-square, the valuable LIERARY of Sir GEORGE DUCKET, Hart, comprising Works in all Branches of Lierature (English, Frenc), German, and the Dead Languages), viz.: History, Divinity, Law, Archrology, Fine Arts. Technology, Military Service, and Works of general interest, and Fiction.

Valuable Miscellaneous Books, including several Private Libraries, and that of a Theologian, recently deceased.

ESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, M ESSRS, HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,
May 14, and Three Following Days, at 1 o'clock, 'Valuable MISCEL
ANEOUS BOOKS, including Robert's Egypt and Nabla, 3 vols. folloMcIan's Clans, 2 vols.—Dugdale's Monasticon, by Caley, &c. 8 vols.—
Walton's Polyglot Bible, 8 vols.—Combets Bibliothers Fatrum, 8 vols.—
Troubledge Candiana, 15 vols.—Sussex Archaeological Collections,
15 vols.—Architectural Societies' Papers, 21 vols. and others on Architecture and Archaeology—Dodaloy's Old Plays, 13 vols.—Pope's Works,
by Elwin, 10 vols.—Sout's Works and Life, 89 vols.—Dickens's Norle,
extra illustrated—Celebrated Trials, 6 vols.—Newgate Calendar, 4 vols.—
Herzog's Theological Lexicon, 22 vols., and other Dictonaries and excyclopadias—Souther Southern S

To be viewed, and Catalogues had,

WILLIS'S ROOMS, KING-STREET, ST. JAMES S-SQUARE.

Preliminary Announcement.—The Entire Collection of beautiful Old French Decorative Furniture—Oriental, Swrev, Dreaden, and Chelsa China—Bronzes—Clocks—Candelabra—Wall Lights—Statuary—and Works of Art (by order of the Executors of the late VISCOUNT CLIFDEN).

MESSRS. ROBINSON & FISHER are favoured MESSRS. ROBINSON & FISHER are favoured with instructions to SELL, at their Rooms, as above, on TUEB. DAY, May 71, and Following Days, at 1 o'clock precisely each day, the above valuable COLLECTIONS, formed by the late VISCUUNT CLITEN and his predecessors with consummate taste and under circumstances which do not exist at the present day. The Property includes fold-mounted South-Doces—Essus—Donbomileres—Ministures—Jans Cold-mounted South-Doces—Essus—Donbomileres—Ministures—Jans Lander of Section 1 of the Cold-mounted South-Doces—As a Pall of the Property includes a large Sevres Bowl. Cups and Saucers, a Set of Three appleground black and white Vases, a Pair of large square-shaped black ground Vases—beautiful old French Clocks in finely Chased Metal, Marqueterie, and Tulip Wood Cases, including some of unusual design-exquisitely chased and Gilt Candelabra—Hall Light—and fine Metal of Satunary, including Six beautiful Marble Mantlepieces of Queen Anne and Louis XVI. period—about 180 Lots of old French Decorative Purniture, including several choice Specimens by Leading Cabinet Makers of the finest period of French Decorative Art, old Boule Cabinets, Armoires, Writing Tables, Suites of finely Carved and Gilt Louis XV. Chairs and Couches in rare old Tapestry and Velvet, Settees, Ottomans, Mirrors. &c.

ORIGINARS, AUFTOTS, &C.
Catalogues are preparing, and may be shortly had, at a price of Is.
each, or illustrated at 10s &c. each, the proceeds of which will be handed
to the Artists' General Henevolent Fund, of Mesars. Forza & HongaKollettors, &S, Essex-street, Strand; and at the AUTTOXERES' Offices, as

WILLIS'S ROOMS, KING-STREET, ST. JAMES'S SQUARE. The valuable Collection of Pictures by the Old Masters of the highest class, the larger portion formed under exceptional circumstances in the early part of the Present Century by the late Lord liveer (sold by order of the Executors of the VISCOUNT CLIFDEN, deceased).

M ESSRS, ROBINSON & FISHER are favoured
with instructions to SELL, at their Rooms, as above, on FRIDAY, May 24, at 1 o'clock precisely, the valuable COLLEUTION of
PRICTURES, comprising Foultry, a chef-dicurve of Hondekoeter, from
the Princess de Vandermand's Collection—Fortraits of Irabel de Bourbon
and Mariana of Austria—Important Examples of Velaqueer—the Earth
Fembroke's Pamily 97. Collamborrough and the College of the College
Canaletto, purchased by the late Lord Dover, at Venice, in the early
part of the present century, and have remained in possession of the
family ever since—a Portrait of Madame de Pompadour by Bouchier—
and others by
Autreau.

J. Lauri.
Silf G. Reynolds.

Brekelencamp, Calcott, R.A. W. Collins, R.A.

J. Lauri. Sir T. Lawrence. J. Lessore. G. Morland, Marieschi. Mignard. Nollekens. Poelemburg.

Sir G. Reynolds. G. Romney. Sachtleven. Seghero. Scott. D. Teniers. Van Wiet Van Wiet. R. Wilson, R.A., &c.

W.C., the com-illon dale's arth's

Un-

LL

sely, order opy, ment stle— m of ster-lety's

s in STT, neb, hæo-ieral

vate

AY, EL-ls.— ls.— ons, chi-rks, vels, ls.—

red

E8
the
LIFumdes
ade
ina,
pleiple
ack
etal,
rn—
etal
ive
net
ule
Silt

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will hold the following SALES by AUCTION, at their Great Hooms, King-street, St. James's square, the Sales commencing at I o'clock precisely:

On SATURDAY, May 18, the COLLECTION of FIGTURES and DRAWINGS of the late FREDERICK CRAYEN, Eq.; the COLLECTION of WATER-COLUNG DEA WINGS of the late T. & KENNEDY, Eq.; and important FIGTURES from the Collection of the late T. WOULNER, Eq., R.A.

On MONDAY, May 20, the LYNE STEPHENS COLLECTION of PLATE and JEWELS.

Collection of Books on the Fine Arts (Architecture, Painting, Engravings, Ornaments, &c.) and Engravings, the Property of the late M. HIPPOLYTE DESTAILLEUR, Architect to the French Government.

MR. DAMASCENE MORGAND, of 55, Passage MR. DAMASCENE MORGAND, of 55, Passage with the panoramas, Paris, has just issued the Catalogue of this proportion (SALE, which will take place at the HOTEL, DEGUUT, PARIS, town the 20th to the 31st MAY. The DESTAILLERUE COLLECTION of FINE-ART ROUKS is one of the most important ever brought of the Catalogue contains 1,750 articles, among which will be found all the great writers on Architecture, Vitruvias, Vignola, Du Gercean, Phillipert de L'Orme, &c., the majority of which are exceptional copies in fine old bindings, or extra illustrated with plates and drawings. Works on Decoration and Ornament, published in France, Germany, and Italy during the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries—the Principal Galleries of Europe, with the plates in the finest proof the property of the plates in the finest proof the property of the plates in the finest proof the property of the property of the property of the plates of the plates

Among the important buildings erected by M. Destailleur in England may be mentioned Waddesdon Castle (for Baron Ferdinand Rothschild), and the Castle, Memorial Chapel, and Priory at Farnborough.

Catalogues may be had on application from M. Morganu as above; or from Bernard Quarren, 15, Piccadilly, London.

The Fifteenth to Nineteenth Centuries English, Foreign, and Colonial Collections; and the Literary Copyrights of Mr. JOHN PARNELL, Antiquary and Author.

MR. J. C. PLATT is instructed to SELL by

MR. J. C. PLATT is instructed to SELL by AUCTION at Stadland Rial, King-street, Hammeramith, London, W., on TUESDAY, WEDNEBDAY, THURSDAY, And FRIDAY, June II, 12, 13, and 14, 1895, at 2 o'clock punctually each day, the valuable LIHBARY of nearly TWO THOUSAND VOLUMES, containing rare Editions by old English, Italian, Spanish, German, Oriental, and French authors—great Ari Galleries Books—numerous and varied oid Print Contairies, by Albert Dürrer and other great Engravers of Europe—scarce old Map Collections of all Countries, and all Counties of England and Wales—arranged Royal and Noble Families Collections of old Print Countries, and all Counties of England and Wales—arranged Royal and Noble Families Collections of old Prints (1974). The Countries of England and Wales—arranged Royal and Noble Families Collection—of Prints (1974). The Countries of England and Wales—arranged Royal and Noble Families Collection—of England and Ireland Prelater Fortraits, Clergy—Art and National Exhibits from the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1861—Framed Engravings—appecial United States Items—special Collection—old Heraldic and Peerage Editions—Needlework—arranged Royal and Prints Proceedings of Severs, Derby, Angouléme, Worcester, &c.—fine old Water-Colour Drawings in Great Britain and Abroad—rich old Italian Theatrical Water-Colour and Ink Drawings of Eighteenth Century by Costantini, Minghi, and others—old Bibles and Abroad—rich old Italian Theatrical Water-Colour and Ink Drawings of Eighteenth Century by Costantini, Minghi, and others—old Bibles and Series of Countries—are old Newspapers—Postage Stamp Collections of all Countries—Great old English and Foreign Atlasse—MSS. in Persian, Pall, Burnese, Italian, &c.—Letters of great Men, Colns, Medais, Old Theatrical Fortraits and Pinyshilo of London and Fortraits and Print Collecting, Poems, Essays, and Pieces. On view Thursday to Saturday, June 6 to 8, and Monday 10. Catalogues now printing, and when ready can be obtained post free of the Aucroovers, 195 and 197, King-street, Hammersmit

BEDFORD-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN.—Extensive Business Premises, with Possession.—To the Publishing Trades, Investors, and others.—By direction of Messrs, Dangerfield, Lithographic Printers.

Acquest, Investors, and others.—By direction of Messis, Dangerfield, Lithographic Printers.

CHINNOCK, GALSWORTHY & CHINNOCK will Selected by AUCTION, at the Mart, City, on TUBSDAY May 28 and 28 the Marty City, on TUBSDAY May 28 and 29 the Marty City, on TUBSDAY, May 28 and 29 the Marty City, on TUBSDAY, bell under the Duke of Bedford, snown as 22 and 29 the Marty City, and 29 the Marty

Particulars may be had at the Mark E.C., of Messra. Resp. Lane & Co., Solicitors, No. 4. Great St. Thomas Apostle, E.C.; Messra. Sharpe & Co., Solicitors, 12. New-court, Carpe street, W. C., and of Messra. Chinnock & Co., Land Agents and Surveyors, 11, Waterloo-place, Pall Mall, S. W.

BAILY'S MAGAZINE

SPORTS AND PASTIMES.

ENLARGED. NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIONS.

ENLARGED. NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIONS.

Contents for MAIV.

Steel Engraving: PORTRAIT and BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH of Mr. HARRY MCCALMONT. — ERGRAVING of FOX'S HEAD.—
FOORTING DIARY for the MONTR.—The CREAM of the RACING BEASON.—HITTING BELOW the BELT.—WILD-FOWLING on the BHANNON.—RENNELS: I. (with Plans).—The COMING POLO BHANNON.—RENNELS: I. (with Plans).—The COMING POLO BHANNON.—RENNELS: I. (with Plans).—The COMING POLO BHANNON LIBRARY (Illustrated).—TOINT-TO-POINT STEEPLECHASSES.—On the ART of DRIVING a TEAM.—VETERINARY PROGRESS: II.—ALTON STRIF (Verses).—SULDIERS in the SADULE, 1980.—POLO IN INDIA.—A CAMBRIDGE "TOWN and GOWN."—An ANEODOTE of JOHN PRESS.—WITH the DEVON MINNOW.—"OUR VAN."—"CORRESPONDENCE.—SUMMARY of PROMINENT RESULTS.

Annual Subscription, 14s. post free. At all Bookstalls and the Booksellers ONE SHILLING.

Vinton & Co., Limited, 9, New Bridge-street, Ludgate-circus, E.C.

Monthly, price Half-a-Crown, THE CONTEMPORARY REVIEW.

Contents for MAY.
The EUROPEAN PARTNERS in ASIA.
RUSSIA, MONGOLIA, and CHINA. By Elisée Reclus.
'The WOMAN WHO DID.' By Mrs. Pawcett.
OUR COLONIAL EMPIRE. By Michael G. Mulhall.
VIRGIL in the COUNTRY. By the Counters Martinengo Cesaresc

VIRGIL in the COUNTRY. By the COUNTERS MATHEMPS CONSISTENCY.

Repeopling the Land. By H. W. Wolff.
Labour Colonies in South Australia. By Rev. Joseph Berry.

FOR the BRAUTY of an IDEAL. By A. Fogazzaro.

The PULSE of PARLLAMENT. By J. A. Spalding.

DR. CLIFFORD on RELIGION and STATE. By the Dean of Ripon. DR. CLIFFORD OR RELIGION and STATE. By the Dean of M PROPESSIONAL-INSTITUTIONS. I. By Herbert Spencer. The DEBRUTILIZATION of MAN. By Blanche Leppington. The ECONOMIC CAUSE of UNEMPLOYMENT. By J. A. Hobs London: Isbister & Co., Limited, Covent-garden, W.C.

T' HE NINETERNTH CENTURY.

An OBJECT-LESSON in "PROBESTION" By T. C. DOWN.

The REAL RULERS of TURKEY. By Professor H. Anthony Salmoné.

A MAY-QUEEN FESTIVAL. (With Letters from Mr. Ruskin.) By the Sev. John F. Sanushorpe.

The ANCIENT ENGLISH OFFICE of the EASTER SEPULCHRE.
By Henry J. Feasey. By Henry J. Feasey.
A LOVE EPISODE in MAZZINI'S LIFE. By Mile, Melegari.
MR. IRVING on the ART of ACTING. By Onida.
WOMEN IN FERNOH PRISONS, By Edmund M. Spearman.
TRUE and FALSE NOTIONS of PRAYER. By Norman Fearson.
COLOUR SHADOWS. By Professor A. E. Wright.
GEORGIAN TREATIES with RUSSIA. By V. E. Cherkezoy. JOAN of ABC. By Mrs. Southwood Hill.
The FALSE PUCELLE. By Andrew Lang.
BRAGGADOCIO about the MEDITERRANEAN: a Rejoinder. By
W. Laird Clowes ("Nauticus").
London: Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Ltd.

THE HUMAN EPIC. By J. F. ROWBOTHAM.
The Epic Poem of Humanity. 52. Subscribers' Names to J. F.
RowBOTHAM, Willing's, 162, Piccadilly, W.

Just published, paper covers, 1s. 6d. net, Part V. with Plates,

A RCH Æ OLOGIA OXONIENSIS.

It contains Articles on—
The ARCHITECTURE of the BODLEIAN LIBRARY and the OLD SCHOOLS. BRITISH REMAINS near ST. MARY'S ENTRY, OXFORD.

TWO MEDIÆVAL CELLARS in OXFORD. RECENT FINDS in CYPRUS. And OTHER DISCOVERIES.

London : Henry Frowde, Amen Corner, R.C.

FROM CHAPMAN & HALL'S LIST.

CHARLES DIXON.

The MIGRATION of BRITISH

The MIGRATION of BRITISH
BIBDS: including their Post-Glacial Emigration as
Traced by the Application of a New Law of Dispersal.
Being a Contribution to Migration, Geographical Distribution, and Insular Faunas. By CHARLES DIXON,
With 6 Maps, crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. [This day.

** This volume is the development and application of
what is believed to be an entirely new law governing the
Geographical Dispersal of Species. British birds have been
divided into two parts, the first treating of physical and
climatic changes, and their effects on birds and species
generally. The second part deals with the migration of birds
within the British area.

CAPTAIN C. J. MELLIS.

LION-HUNTING in SOMALILAND:

also an Account of Spearing the African Wart-Hog. By Captain C. J. MILLIS, 9th Bombay Infantry. With Illustrations by Cecil Aldin, and from Photographs by the Author. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"." The adventures of a well-known large-game sportsman in a little-known sportsman's paradise. The doings of Captain Mellis among lions and wart-hogs constitute a record in the annals of sport.

COLONEL FYLER.

The HISTORY of the 50th (The QUEEN'S OWN) REGIMENT. From the Earliest Date to the Year 1881. By Colonel FYLER, late Commanding the Regiment. Wird Coloured Illustrations, Maps, and Plans, crown 4to. 15s. net. [This day.

Plans, crown 4to. 15s. net. [This day.

"s" The plan the author has adopted is to make each campaign in which the regiment was engaged a connected story of that campaign, and of more than regimental interest, and thus, while giving especial attention to every incident connected with the 50th, not omitting such mention of other regiments as might be necessary to complete the narrative.

SIR THOMAS WEMYSS REID.

The LIFE of the Right Hon. W. E.

FORSTER. By Sir THOMAS WEMYSS REID. A New,
Complete, and Popular Edition, with a Preface by the
Author, and Portraits. Demy 8vo. 6s. [This day,

*S This is the Sixth Edition of Sir T. Wemyss Reid's 'Life of Forster,' and is published in the present form to meet a popular demand.

CHAPMAN & HALL, LTD., London,

TWO NOVELS.

HAUNTED BY POSTERITY.

By W. EARL HODGSON.

Crown 8vo. price 6s.

NATIONAL OBSERVER.

"An interesting, and, in parts, a brilliant book....This able and readable book. His satire is delightful, because it never misses its mark. 'Haunted by Posterity' is certainly a book to read for its extreme cleverness and the brilliant impertinence of its satire on the affairs of the day."

PALL MALL GAZETTE.

"It has a world of profound imagination and dexterous workmanship. It is a great idea greatly worked out."

DAILY NEWS.

"The leading idea of the book is original, and there is much in the treatment that is amusing and suggestive."

SATURDAY REVIEW.

"Contains an amazingly good idea....one really magnificent idea."

LITERARY WORLD.

"There are ample evidences in 'Haunted by Posterity' of the author's power and ori-ginality....Is full of liveliness and humour."

DUNDEE ADVERTISER.

"'Haunted by Posterity' is extremely up to date; it gives us the very froth on the current of life its unsparing satire of modern fads, foibles, and institutions. There is an immense amount of cleverness and a great deal of humour in 'Haunted by Posterity.'

SUN.

"One of the most individual as well as one of the cleverest novels . . . Brilliant in conception and remarkable in execution."

MANCHESTER GUARDIAN. "A telling creation . . . An amazingly clever book."

THE GRASSHOPPERS.

By Mrs. ANDREW DEAN, Author of 'A Splendid Cousin,' &c.

Crown 8vo. price 6s.

ATHENÆUM.

"'The Grasshoppers' is another study of the manners of mixed nationalities in which the many admirable qualities displayed in 'Lesser's Daughter' are set forth to even greater advantage. Laughter goes hand in hand with tears, and the dialogue, which is invariably crisp and natural, abounds in unexpected humour. Mrs. Sidgwick can appreciate the critical attitude of the German visitor to England as well as that of the English visitor to Germany. She has both 'detachment' and wit, and may be congratulated on having turned these qualities to brilliant effect in this original and engrossing novel."

WHITEHALL REVIEW.

"The sketch of life at Hamburg, which occupies a considerable space in the book, is exceedingly clever, and reminds one of Zangwill at his best."

A. & C. BLACK, Soho-square, London.

G.

as E

side him liter

A

of th

A

M

is n

of il

II

MR. DAVID NUTT'S LIST, 270-271, STRAND.

THE JEWISH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

Edited by I. ABRAHAMS and C. G. MONTEFIORE. APRIL, 1895. 200 pages, 3s.

LEOPOLD ZUNZ. By Lector I. H. Weiss. ALFONSO DE ZAMORA. By Dr. A. Neubauer.

JEWISH ARABIC LITURGIES. II. By Dr. H. Hirschfeld

The EXPULSION of the JEWS from ENGLAND in 1290. III. (Concluded.) By B. Lionel Abrahams. SOME TRANSLATIONS of HEBREW POEMS. By Nina Davis, Elsie Davis, and the Rev. Dr. Edw. G. King.

GLEANINGS from the BOOK of ISAIAH. By G. H. Skipworth

FLORILEGIUM PHILONIS. By C. G. Montefiore,

(66 pages.)

CRITICAL NOTICES, — Rev. R. H. Charles's

Bthlopic Version of the Hebrew Book of Jubilees. By

Prof. D. S. Margoliouth.—Dr. Drummond's Via, Veritas,

Via. By Joseph Jacobs.—Christianity in its most Simple
and Intelligible Form. By F. C. Compbeare.

NOTES and DISCUSSIONS.—A Third System of Symbols for the Hebrew Vowels and Accents. By Dr. M. Friedlander.—Studies in the Book of Jeremiah. By G. H. Skipworth.

THE CLASSICAL REVIEW.

MAY, 1895. 1s. 6d.

W. E. HEITLAND. Notes on the Text of Lucan. M. L. EARLE. On Sophocles' 'Trachiniae,' 26-48. J. B. MAYOR. Critical Notes on the Stromateis of Clement of Alexandria, Book V. REVIEWS :-

Brieger's Edition of Lucretius. J. MASSON. The Schneidewin - Nauck 'Trachiniae' and 'Electra.' EDWARD CAPPS.

Butcher's 'Poetics' of Aristotle, HERBERT

RICHARDS.

Hilprecht's 'Assyrica.' G. A. BARTON.

Pais' Storia della Sicilia e della Magna Grecia.'
E. S. SHUCKBURGH. Horton-Smith's 'Conditional Sentences.' E. A.

SONNENSCHEIN.

Zoeller on Roman Constitutional Law. E. A. GREENIDGE. Pater's 'Greek Studies.' A. W. VERRALL.

SHORTER NOTICES.

Schenkl's Edition of Epictetus. (A Reply.) H. SCHENKL.

Rejoinder on the Above. J. B. MAYOR,

ARCHÆOLOGY :-

Ruggiero's 'Dizionario Epigrafico. F. HAVER-

Stuart Jones's Select Passages on Greek Sculp-ture. G. F. HILL.

MONTHLY RECORD-SUMMARIES of PERIO-DICALS-BIBLIOGRAPHY.

FOLK-LORE:

A Quarterly Review of Myth, Tradition, Institution, and Custom.

Vol. VI., No. 1. MARCH, 1895. 5s. net.

NOTES on BELTANE CAKES. Rev. Walter

The ROLLRIGHT STONES and their FOLK-LORE. With Illustrations. A. J. Evans, M.A. F.S.A. (48 pages.)
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS. Edward Clodd.

SOME COREAN CUSTOMS and NOTIONS.

T. Watters.

REVIEWS.—S. O. Addy, 'Household Tales, with other Traditional Remains'; Dr. R. Kobert, 'Historische Studien aus dem Pharmakologischen'; F. A. Steel, 'Tales of the Punjab.' E. S. Hartland, F.S.A.

CORRESPONDENCE.—Superstitions in the Canons. W. R. Paton.—Clothed Images. W. H. D. Bouse.—Two Christmas Eve Customs. Emily J. Andrews.—A Ross-shire Estrothal Custom. Constance Tayler.—Saint John's Eve in the Greek Islands. W. R. Paton.

FOLK-LORE ITEMS.—From North Indian Notes and Queries. FOLK-LORE BIBLIOGRAPHY, ANNUAL REPORT, STATEMENT of ACCOUNTS, and LIST of MEMBERS.

The SAGA of KING OLAF OF ROYAL EDUCATION.
TRYGGWASON, who reigned over Nor- Fragmentary Treatise by DAN way A.D. 995 to A.D. 1000. Translated by the Rev. JOHN SEPHTON, M.A. 4to. xxvi-500 pages, cloth, gilt top, 18s. net.

* * The "long life" of Olaf Tryggwason, who introduced Christianity into the North, is one of the most important texts extant for Scandinavian history, and withal a most fascinating work. The present version (the first English one) has been warmly commended by Prof. York Powell. It forms the first volume of a new Northern Library of Scandinavian texts in English dress to which Prof. Powell will contribute a translation of the 'Faerey-inga Saga,' and Mr. Israel Gollancz an edition and translation of the 'Ambales Saga,' or the romantic version of the Hamlet story. Never pub-lished previously, either in the original or trans-

PRESS NOTICES,—Nation (New York).—"The 'Heimskringla Saga' is in many ways inferior to this the great 'Olaf Tryggwason Saga,' which is nevertheless, the earlier if we accept Vigfuson's view and the original of the text of Snorri......The present translation is in many respects an excellent one." Liverpool Mercury.—"Specially interesting at a time when the enthusiasm for Norway is at a high pitch.....A comprehensive index adds greatly to the value of this splendid work."

BIRDS, BEASTS, and FISHES of the NORFOLK BROADLAND. By P. H. EMERSON. Demy 8vo. 420 pages, with 68 Illustrations, of which 18 are Full-Page Plates. In specially designed linen cover, 15s.

PRESS NOTICES .- Sir H. Howorth in Pall Mall Gazette.—"We have not seen a more tempting book for a country house library for many a day." Daily News.—"Perhaps no man can claim to speak of the Norfolk Broads with more authority." Illustrated London News.—" The book of an observer who is an artist and the master of a style. The power of these graphic little pictures is quite remarkable." St. James's Gazette.—" Mr. Emerson is a sportsman, a lover of animals, a naturalist, a humourist, a poet, and an epicure." Sketch.—"By far the best outdoor book of the season." Manchester Guardian.—"Remarkable from the vast amount of information it contains, and from the vigour and brightness of the language in which it is conveyed.'

* A full Prospectus of this and other works by Mr. Emerson will be sent on application.

TALES of the FAIRIES and of the GHOST WORLD. Collected from Oral Traditions in South-West Munster by JEREMIAH CURTIN. Crown 8vo. 212 pages, cloth, uncut, 3s. 6d.

PRESS NOTICES .- Scotsman. - "Will be welcomed by those who know his former contributions to the literature of Irish folk - lore." Glasgow Herald.—"Mr. Curtin is always welcome."

STUDIES of DEATH. Romantic Tales by ERIC, COUNT STEN-BOCK, Minuscule 4to. in case. Designed cover by Aymer Vallance, 3s. 6d

PRESS NOTICES .- Tablet .- "The choice of sub-PRESS NOTICES.—Tablet.—"The choice of subjects shows the writer to be possessed of a powerful imagination, of a certain individual quality; and he is to be congratulated upon having presented them, for the most part, sincerely and with a creditable simplicity," Sunday Times.—"Very charming some of them and all interesting." Glastom Herald.—"We discern a writer of ability." gow Herald .- " We discern a writer of ability."

* * A few copies pulled on Japanese Vellum. Price on application.

Fragmentary Treatise by DANIEL DEFOE. Edited for the first time, with Introduction, Notes, and Index, by KARL D. BUELBRING, Professor of English Language and Literature in the University of Groningen. Demy 8vo. x1-72 pages, 2s. net (2s. 4d. post free).

The AMBER WITCH. A Romance of the Sixteenth Century. By W. MEINHOLD. Translated by Lady DUFF GORDON. Illustrated by Philip Burne-Jones. Crown 8vo. Printed by Constable on Hand - made Paper, Buckram, top gilt, 7s. 6d.

Buckram, top gilt, 7s. 6d.

PRESS NOTICES.—Realm.—"There is no other work founded on the extraordinary mediæval epidemic of witchcraft so true, so terrible, and so convincing." Queen.—"Holds one entranced." Studio.—"An excellent translation of this fantastic and powerful book......The half-dozen illustrations by Philip Burne-Jones are in every way satisfactory, and not inadequately suggest the weird power of their themes." their themes.

* A few copies pulled on Japanese Vellum, Price on application.

Vels. I. and II. to be issued on May 15.

PLUTARCH'S LIVES of the NOBLE GRECIANS and ROMANS. Englished by Sir THOMAS NORTH, ANNO 1579. With an Introduction by GEORGE WYNDHAM, M.P. To be completed in 6 vols., averaging 432 pages. Will be issued in three instalments of two volumes each, between the 15th May and the 15th December of the present year.

(i.) The subscription price is fixed at 3l. 12s. net, exclusive of carriage or postage, payable by instalments of 24s. before or on delivery of each instal-

ment.

(ii.) Subscribers who pay for the whole in advance before the issue—on the 15th May—of Vols. I., II., will be charged 3l. But it must be distinctly understood that this price is for cash before publication, and that if subscribers do not take advantage of the present offer they will be charged at the rate of 12s. per volume.

Any copies that may remain unsold after comple-tion of the issue will at once be raised in price. No single volume will under any circumstances be sold. *** Full Prospectus, including list of volumes already issued in the Series, on application.

In the press, for publication in May, LEGENDS of FLORENCE. Collected from the People and Retold by CHARLES GODFREY LEILAND (HANS BREITMANN). Crown 8vo. 288 pages, printed on laid paper, fancy cloth cover, gilt top, 5s.

* Mr. Leland's intimate knowledge of Florence and Florentines has enabled him to recover and record for the first time a number of curious and interesting legends.

In the press, for early publication, The THREAD and the PATH. Poems by ANDRE RAFFALO-VICH. Small 4to. cloth.

Prospectus on application. * * Mystical Poems, printed in a limited issue of 250 copies.

ESSAYS on SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE. By H. H. BOYESEN. Crown 8vo. 288 pp. cloth. [May 20.

WARD, LOCK & BOWDEN'S NEW BOOKS.

* Complete Catalogue free on application.

THE LOST TALES OF GEORGE MEREDITH.

PALL MALL BUDGET.—"As a novelist of character he is so far removed from all other living Englishmen that the humblest of us may point out a fancied fault in him with as light a heart and as little shame as one feels in depreciating Thackeray or Fielding." SECOND EDITION, now ready, crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.

GEORGE MEREDITH'S NEW WORK, The TALE of CHLOE, The HOUSE on the BEACH, and the CASE of GENERAL OPLE and LADY CAMPER.

By GEORGE MEREDITH.

By GEORGE MEREDITH.

ATHENÆUM.—"The Tale of Chloe' is handled with such supreme skill that it becomes really tragic for us, while never for a moment leaving its proper plane of a comedy of manners. Nobody else but Mr. Meredith probably could have treated a simple theme so artfully.

ACADEMY.—"The Tale of Chloe' is such as only one living novelist except Mr. Meredith could have written, and even in that other's hands 'tt' ad be different."

DAILY TELEGRAPH.—"These exquisite stories...... The Tale of Chloe' is one of the gems of English fiction. Mr. Meredith is a cunning delineator of women.—no living writer more so—but we question whether even in Mr. Meredith's rich array of female characters there is any more lovable than Chloe..... 'The Tale of Chloe' is a tragedy; that of' General Ople and Lady Camper's comedy."

TRUTH.—"Mr. George Meredith's prose work is yet finer even than his poetry......Where else but in a novel of George Meredith's would you find so exquisite a heroine as that of the fine story which gives its title to the volume he has just published, 'The Tale of Chloe'? A dramatist who could handle the plot and character of this fine tale with the mastery shown in their development, even in a space so cramped as that Mr. Meredith allows himself, would make of it a memorabit tragedy."

edy." DAILY CHRONICLE.—"In Mr. Meredith's vividest and happiest manner......If 'The Tale of Chloe' is a tragic gem, is no less certainly a jewel of comedy. It is one of the wittiest things Mr. Meredith has done."

Just ready, long 8vo. sewed, 1s.

GOD and the ANT. By Coulson Kernahan, Author of 'A Dead Man's Diary,' ' A Book of Strange Sins,' &c.

VANITY FAIR.—"He has risen to imaginative heights whither few living authors could follow him. Nor can I recall any finer picture in religious fiction than that which he has painted of the end of the world and the coming of unnumbered souls to cry for vengeance before the throne of God."

LITERARY WORLD.—" It may be said to speak as closely to the religious consciousness of the nineteenth century as Bunyan's immortal work did to that of the seventeenth."

TO-DAY.—"One may say without exaggeration that it is as fine a prose poem as has been written by any one in our generation......So exquisite a piece of work, so candid in the rebellious utterances of the accusers, so full of divineness and humanity in its 'apologia pro vita Christi."

PUBLIC OPINION.—"The writer has the gift of rapt inner vision, such as we associate with De Quincey on the one side and with Bunyan on the other......It completely sustains and considerably enhances the reputation he gained for himself in 'A Book of Strange Sins' and 'A Dead Man's Diary,' and represents a distinct achievement in a very difficult literary path."

Now ready, crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 6s.

A SUNLESS HEART. By Edith Johnstone. New and Cheaper

REPITION.

REVIEWS.—MR. W. T. STEAD, in his article on 'Women Novelists,' writes of "its intrinsic merit, its originality, and its pathos, its distinctively woman's outlook on life, and the singular glow and genius of its author......Lotus is a distinct creation—vivid, lifelike, and original."

SPECTATOR.—"An exceptionally strong book......It has genius, imagination, and power, and in the opening story of the brother and sister there are passages of fine pathos and beauty."

ACADEMY.—"Will inspire exceptional interest, and be made the theme of excited discussion.......Lotus, one of the most impressively sombre creations in modern fiction......This strange, gloomy, paintly, but unmistably fascinating novel."

DAILY TELEGRAPH.—"Such a grisly picture of human torment, misery, and despair as has not been delineated for many years......Reveals unmistakable literary power and intense sympathy with the sufferings and sorrows that flesh is heir to."

NEW BOOK OF SOUTH AFRICAN LIFE AND ADVENTURE BY BERTRAM MITFORD. Now ready, crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 3s, 6d.

A VELDT OFFICIAL. A Novel of Circumstance. By Bertram

MITFORD, Author of 'The Gun Runner,' 'The King's Assegal,' 'The Curse of Clement Waynstete,' &c. With 2 Full-Page Illustrations by Stanley L. Wood.

Mr. Bertram Mitford, in his latest South African romance, 'A Veldt Official,' well sustains his reputation as a powerful and stirring story-teller; the local colour is vivid, the principal actors have all the strength and abandon which characterize his creations, the incidents are exciting in themselves, and are written with that verve and tension which have won Mr. Mitford so many readers.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'TALES OF MEAN STREETS.'

Now ready, crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 5s.

MARTIN HEWITT, INVESTIGATOR. By Arthur Morrison,

Author of 'Tales of Mean Streets,' &c. With 50 Illustrations by Sydney Paget.

GLOBE.—" Most people like tales of this sort.....and no one writes them better than Mr. Morrison does. The narratives are written not only with ingenuity, but with conviction, which is, perhaps, even the more valuable quality. They are essentially of the breathless and absorbing order, and their attractiveness is enhanced by the excellent pictures that accompany them."

MORNING POST.—" A collection of really clever tales of the class..... These excellent and exciting tales lose nothing in the telling, as Mr. Morrison's method of narration is graphic and realistic."

ACADEM Y.—" Certainly the most ingenious and entertaining of the numerous successors of Sherlock Holmes. There is not one of the stories in this collection that is not ingeniously constructed and cleverly written."

NEW WORK BY GUY BOOTHBY .- Now ready, crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 5s.

The MARRIAGE of ESTHER: a Torres Straits Sketch. By

GUY BOOTHBY, Author of 'On the Wallaby,' 'In Strange Company,' &c. With 4 Full-Page Illustrations by Stanley

GUY BOOTHBY, Author of 'On the Wallaby,' 'In Strange Company, e.c. while a Full-rage initial and the Wood.

Liverpool Mercury.—'A most readable story......The lines on which 'Markard's' character is drawn may have been sketched from life, but it needed a touch of genius to harmonize them as Guy Boothby has done, and made the man as he appears in these page seem possible. Beyond this the story is full of incident, and the interest never flags."

YORKSHIRE POST.—'"A vivid, grim, and powerful story of life in the South Sea. A story which will attract and keep the attention of those who like a novel full of life and excitement."

MANCHESTER GUARDIA.—'"A story full of action, life, and dramatic interest......There is a vigour and a power of illusion about it that raises it quite above the level of the erdinary novel of adventure."

DAILY TELEGRAPH.—'"Of the highly meritorious works of faction bearing his name on their respective title-pages, we venture to opine that the last is in all respects the best—to wit, "The Marriage of Esther: a Torres Straits Sketch.'.....

So original, vigorous, and admirably told a story as 'The Marriage of Esther.'"

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR. IN STRANGE COMPANY. A Story of Chili and the Southern

NEW AND HANDSOME EDITION OF HENRY KINGSLEY'S NOVELS.

Edited by CLEMENT K. SHORTER.

To be completed in Twelve Volumes.

Newly Composed in Type specially cast, well printed on good paper, and neatly and handsomely bound, 3s. &d. per volume.

With Frontispieces by well-known Artists, including Herbert Railton, R. Caton Woodville, Lancelot Speed, A. Forestier, and others.

The great revival of interest in the novels of Henry Kingsley, which has resulted from the publication of a new and well-produced edition, has been one of the most striking events in recent literature. The emphatic verdict of enthusiastic approval which the press and public have pronunced upon the work of Henry Kingsley is most significant and interesting, occurring as it does years after Henry Kingsley's death. Several editions of all the volumes already issued have been called for, and the series seems to increase in popularity as each new book is produced,

- 1. GEOFFRY HAMLYN.
- 2. RAVENSHOE.
- 3. The HILLYARS and BURTONS.
- 4. SILCOTE of SILCOTES.
- 5. STRETTON.
- 6. AUSTIN ELLIOT and the
- 7. MADLLE, MATHILDE, [May 20.
- 8. OLD MARGARET, and other
- 9. VALENTIN and NUMBER SEVENTERN.
- 10. OAKSHOTT CASTLE and the GRANGE GARDEN.
- 11. REGINALD HETHEREGE and LHIGHTON COURT. (September 20.
- 12. The BOY in GREY, and other Stories. [October 21.

DAILY CHRONICLE.

"To Mr. Clement Shorter and to the publishers the un-reserved thanks of the public are warmly due; there can be no finer mission from the world of fiction to the world of fact than the putting forth of these ennobling novels afresh and in a fitting form."

NATIONAL OBSERVER,

DAILY NEWS.

"Henry Kingsley possesses the supreme gift of knowing how to interest his readers......His power of vivid presentation, the human sympathy that glows through his work, the sweep of his narrative hurrying us along.....The descriptive passages are vivid and beautiful, and numerous characters stand out boldly individualized."

MORNING LEADER.

"The delightful reissue of Henry Kingsley's novels.....
He has human character and eccentricity to offer us;
humour and pathos fill his pages; and his insight into some
of the deeper mysteries of life was great enough to lend his
stories a charm absent from the work of men who gained
more wordly honour and distinction than fell to the lot of
Charles Kingsley's brilliant brother."

PALL MALL GAZETTE.

"To renew your acquaintance with Henry Kingsley is for Henry Kingsley to stand forth victorious all along the line. His work, in truth, is moving and entertaining now as it was moving and entertaing thirty odd years ago."

was moving and entertaing thirty odd years ago.

Liverpool Mercury.

'Many of us have wished that we had not read] the Waverley Novels, so that we might once more taste the delight of the first reading of Scott; and to those who have not read Henry Kingsley's works, such a supreme intellectual joy is in store. Charles is great among English writers; but we believe Henry is greater. In the work before us we seem to be walking hand in hand with Thackeray and Dickens, and are continually surprised and delighted."

London: WARD, LOCK & BOWDEN, LIMITED, Salisbury-square, E.C.

OSGOOD, MCILVAINE & CO.'S ANNOUNCEMENTS.

"A work that will very probably prove to be the book of the year."—Daily News.

"For more than half a century students and writers of history have been expecting the publication of the Memoirs of the Vicomte Paul Barras."

Daily News.

VOLS. I. AND II. TO BE PUBLISHED MAY 15.

MEMOIRS OF BARRAS,

MEMBER OF THE DIRECTORATE.

Edited, with a General Introduction, Prefaces, and Appendices, by GEORGE DURUY.

Translated by CHARLES E. ROCHE.

With Seven Portraits in Heliogravure, Two Facsimiles, and Two Plans. In 4 vols. large demy, handsomely bound in buckram, gilt top, 16s. per Volume.

Prospectus post free to any part of the world.

MEMOIRS OF BARRAS.

FIRST UNIFORM AND COMPLETE EDITION

THOMAS HARDY'S NOVELS.

The First Volume of the Series, 'TESS of the D'URBERVILLES,' is now ready. It contains Two Etchings by H. Macbeth-Raeburn, and a Map drawn by the Author.

The Author is Revising his Works specially for this Edition, and will add a Preface to each Volume.

JUST PUBLISHED.

FAR from the MADDING CROWD. With an Etching by H. Macbeth-Raeburn, and a Map. Large

crown 8vo. handsomely bound, cloth extra, gilt top, 6s. each. All other Editions are out of print.

NOTE. - Prospectuses free on application.

To be issued in June.

EIGHTH AND CHEAPER EDITION.

TRILBY By GEORGE DU MAURIER.

Illustrated and uniform with 'Peter Ibbetson.' Imperial 16mo. cloth extra, 6s.

ÉDITION DE LUXE, LIMITED TO 250 COPIES,

Printed on Dickinson's Hand-made Paper, and signed by the Author. In this Edition only will appear Facsimiles of Six Original Studies by the Author which have been reproduced by M. Dujardin. Imperial 8vo. 42s.

LEWIS MORRIS'S POETICAL WORKS.

POETICAL WORKS (including 'A Vision of Saints'). In 1 vol. with Portrait, Tenth Thousand, crown 8vo. 6s.; cloth extra, gilt edges, 7s. 6d.

POETICAL WORKS. In 7 vols. fcap. 8vo. each 5s.

Vol. I. SONGS of TWO WORLDS. Twenty-second Thousand.

Vol. II. The EPIC of HADES. Thirty-eighth Thousand.

Vol. III. GWEN, and the ODE of LIFE. Twentieth Thousand.

Vol. IV. SONGS UNSUNG, and GYCIA. Seventeenth Thousand.

Vol. V. SONGS of BRITAIN. Fifteenth Thousand.

Vol. VI. A VISION of SAINTS. Fifth Thousand.

Vol. VII. SONGS WITHOUT NOTES. Second Thousand.

Now ready, the NEW VOLUME of

HARPER'S MAGAZINE.

With nearly ONE THOUSAND MAGNIFICENT ILLUSTRATIONS. Price 8s. 6d.

HARPER'S MAGAZINE for 1895.

The Editors have arranged for an exceptionally strong and attractive programme, the determination being to beat all past records in the departments of Literature, Science, Art, Fiction, Sport, &c.

A notable feature of the Magazine is the fact that at least three-fourths of its contents from month to month are the result of enterprizes initiated by its conductors, and involving extraordinary expense to its publishers both for text and illustration.

HARPER'S MAGAZINE. ONE SHILLING Monthly.

Subscriptions may begin any month. The current volume commenced December. Fifteen Shillings per year, post free. In the event of difficulty being experienced in obtaining HARPER, please communicate with the Publishers,

London: OSGOOD, McILVAINE & CO. 45, Albemarle-street, W.

The takin cease come.

The

21s.] h less in resear knowl

to the to fine highes The ar with it

1. L "A t tion of and assinciden owners betterm

2. E M 2s The I ments— —Chari 3. DA

THO

SYS

book of th Prof.

A ST

The C

BEL

SWAN SONNENSCHEIN & CO.

A SUPPLEMENT TO "THE BEST BOOKS," BY WM. SWAN SONNENSCHEIN,

A READER'S GUIDE TO CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE.

Being the First Supplement to "THE BEST BOOKS," pp. xc-775, 4to, cloth, 25s, net.

The Authors and Subjects Index occupy pp. i-lxviii (each of four columns).

This Work is a continuation of "THE BEST BOOKS," bringing the literature down to last year, its bibliographical methods (including Classification) being the same, though the Descriptive and Critical side of the Work is very largely developed.

RAMBLES IN ALPINE VALLEYS.

By J. W. TUTT, F.E.S., Author of 'Woodside, Burnside, Hillside, and Marsh.' With Map and 4 Plates.

20 64

IN GROUSELAND.

By E. G. MACKENZIE, Author of 'The Highland Handbook.'

With 4 Plates, 3r, 6d.

Dedicated by permission to the Duke of Sutherland.

SOCIAL ENGLAND SERIES.-Vol. I.

The TROUBADOURS and COURTS of LOVE. By J. F.

ROWBOTHAM, M.A. (Oxon). With 2 Maps and 13 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

"A most erudite and eloquent volume, of which every page betrays profound and painstaking research beyond all praise."—Daily Chronicle.

"The subject is one which will never cease to have its fascination."—Scotsman. "Capitally illustrated, and in all respects welcome."—Notes and Queries.

THE NEXT VOLUME WILL BE

The KING'S PEACE: a History of the English Law
Courts, by F. A. INDERWICK, Q.C.; and forthcoming Volumes will be by Prof.
CUNNINGHAM, F. W. CORNISH, Prof. VINOGRADOFF, GEORGE G. CHISHOLM, LUCY TOULMIN SMITH, S. O. ADDY, Prof. G. BALDWIN BROWN, W.
LAIRD CLOWES, KENELM D. COTES (the Editor of the Series), and others.

ANNALS of the BRITISH PEASANTRY. By Russell

M. GARNIER, B.A. 486 pages, large 8vo. 10s. 6d.

"Mr. Garnier, author of the excellent 'History of the English Landed Interest' [2 vols.] has followed up those instructive studies in our economical and social history by a not a instructive story of the history of rural labour."—Times. "A monument of wide earch and patient labour. He combines in the happiest way historical with practical wiedge."—Torkshire Post.

The MESSAGE of MAN: a Book of Ethical Scriptures

drawn from many Sources and Arranged. Pp. 336, 4s, 6d. [Second Edition ready.

"It is excellent, and cannot fail to provide instruction of the highest kind. It appeals to the highest and best instincts."—Clasgow Herald. "Everywhere the book seeks to shape to fine issues the moral life; its outlook on life is wide and generous, and the appeal of the highest motive is brought in many of these aphorisms to the services of the lowliest duties. The arrangement of the work is admirable."—Speaker. "Will repay all the trouble taken with it."—Catholic Times.

CONSTITUTIONAL ANTIQUITIES of SPARTA and ATHENS. By Dr. G. GILBERT. Translated by E. J. BROOKS, M.A., Fellow of St. John's Coll., and T. NICKLIN, M.A., late Scholar of St. John's Coll. With an Introductory Note by J. B. SANDYS, Litt.D., Public Orator in the University of Cambridge. Pp. lii-463, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

"One of the very best handbooks of Greek Constitutional Antiquities. This important volume, the value of which has been widely recognized, has been considerably improved in this second edition. Not only has it been thoroughly revised by the light of recent research, but it has been further enriched by the results of the discovery of Aristotle's 'Constitution of Athens.' Fully deserves to be warmly welcomed by every English student of Greek history, and to be extensively used in schools and colleges."—Dr, Sandys.

The BETTER ADMINISTRATION of the POOR-LAW. By W. CHANCE, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, Secretary Central Poor-Law Conferences. 6s.

"Compiled in the hope that it may serve as a guide to those who are called upon to administer the Poor-Law. Many guardians coming new to the work are anxious to learn their duties, but there are few books which are of much assistance in showing them what are the true principles upon which Poor-Law relief should be administered." Extract from Preface.

Uniform with SCHOPENHAUER Volumes.

The SEXES COMPARED, and other Essays. By

RDUARD von HARTMANN, Author of 'The Philosophy of the Unconscious.'

Translated by A. KENNER, M.A. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

[Shortly.]

Contents:—The Sexes Compared—The Vital Question of the Family—The Comforts of Pessimism—Our Relation to Animals—The Need of Books—The Modern Lust for Fame—My Relation to Schopenhauer.

SOCIAL SCIENCE SERIES.—NEW VOLUMES.

1. LOCAL TAXATION

FINANCE. By G. H. BLUNDEN. 2s. 6d.

"A brief historical sketch of local taxation, a description of the existing system; successively treats of valuation and assessment; Treasury subventions and allocated taxes; incidence of rates; basis of local taxation; division between owners and occupiers; taxation of ground values, and betterment."—Glasgow Herald.

2. ENGLISH SOCIAL MOVE-MENTS. By R. A. WOODS. Second Edition.

The Labour Movement — Socialism — University Settlements—University Extension—Social Work of the Church—Charity and Philanthropy, &c.

3. DARWINISM and RACE PRO-GRESS. By J. B. HAYCRAFT, Professor of Physiology in the University College, Cardiff. 2s. 6d.

and | 4. The SOCIAL CONTRACT. By J. J.

ROUSSEAU. Translated and Edited, with a lengthy Study of the Work, by H. J. TOZER, M.A. With a Preface by Dr. B. BOSANQUET. 2s. 6d. [This day.

5. PERILS to BRITISH TRADE: how to Avert Them. By EDWIN BURGIS.

6. LABOUR UPON the LAND. A Series of Papers by various Experts. Edited by J. A. HOBSON, M.A. [This day.

7. A HANDBOOK of SOCIALISM. By W. D. P. BLISS. [This day.

TOWARDS UTOPIA: Speculations in Social Evolution. By a FREE LANCE. 3s. 6d.

"Its value is in its wealth of healthful suggestions for improved daily living; in its practical grip of economic facts in their immediate relevancy to a given situation; above all in the revelation of the author's personality. Every word of the book is written by a living human being."

Economic Review.

HOW IT CAN BE DONE; or, Con-

structive Socialism. By JOHN RICHARDSON (of Roby & Co., Lincoln). 2s. 6d.

"An interesting little book. Mr. Richardson writes pleasantly and thoughtfully."—Bristol Times.

ECONOMICS and SOCIALISM. By Shortly. F. U. LAYCOCK. 8vo.

THOROUGH CULTIVATION: a

Manual of Deep Land Culture as described by HENRY STEPHENS, Sir ARTHUR COTTON, and others. Edited by WILLIAM SOWERSY, F.G.S. Cuts. 3s. 6d.

SYSTEMATIC BOTANY: Handbook of. By Prof E. WARMING. With a Revision of the 'Fungi,' by Dr. E. KNOBLAUCH. Edited by Prof. M. C. POTTER. With 610 Illustrations. 15s.

COMPLETION OF PROF. VINES'S BOTANY.

A STUDENT'S BOTANY. 483 Illustrations, Svo. 15s.

The CELL: its Anatomy and Physiology. By Dr. O. HERTWIG. Edited by H. J. CAMP-BELL, M.D. (of Guy's Hospital). Fully illustrated. [Shortly.

NEW ONE-VOLUME NOVELS.

1. TRANSPLANTED MANNERS:

a Novel. By BLIZABETH E. EVANS. 3s. 6d.

"Mrs. Evans has done it uncommonly well, that is, if a portrait's merit is to be measured by the photographic fidelity of the likeness."—Pail Mail Gazette. "The fascination of the whole is not to be resisted."—Notts Guardian.

2. MR. TRUEMAN'S SECRET. By H. P. PALMER, M.A.

INTRODUCTION to HERBART'S

'SCIENCE and PRACTICE of EDUCATION.' By
H. M. FELKIN. With an Introduction by OSCAR
BROWNING, M.A.

HARTMANN von AUE'S 'DER
ARME HEINRICH.' Edited, with Notes and Glossary,
by JOHN G. ROBERTSON, Ph.D. With Facsimile of
MS. 4°. 6d.

NEW POETRY.

The PITY of LOVE: a Tragedy. By THEODORE WRATISLAW. Antique boards, 3s. net.

"His heroics are very far from contemptible; and really the scene between the Princess and Königsmarck has considerable merits."—Manchester Guardian. "Will be welcome to lovers of poetry."—Scotsman. "The chief glory of the tragedy is that it keeps naturally and easily to rhyn.e throughout."-Pall Mall Gazette.

VOICES from AUSTRALIA: a Book of Australian Verse. By PHILIP DALE and CYRIL HAVILAND. 5s.

"Deserves a word of recognition as genuine, sincere, and spontaneous verse."-Times.

SWAN SONNENSCHEIN & CO. London.

THE WAVERLEY NOVELS.

CONSTABLE'S REPRINT OF THE AUTHOR'S FAVOURITE EDITION, IN 48 VOLS., WITH ALL THE ORIGINAL PLATES AND VIGNETTES.

Fcap. 8vo. cloth, paper label Title, 1s. 6d. net per Volume.

Also cloth gilt, gilt top, 2s. net per Volume.

And half - leather, gilt, 2s. 6d. net per Volume.

READY ON MAY 15,

WAVERLEY, 2 vols. 420 pp. each 1s. 6d. net.

WITH ENGRAVINGS AFTER SIR EDWIN LANDSEER, J. STEPHANOFF, AND G. S. NEWTON, A.R.A.

*** This Edition is printed on a superbly light, pure rag paper, and bound so as to open quite flat. A Novel will be issued complete every three weeks. Full particulars are to be found in the Prospectus, a copy of which may be obtained of any Bookseller throughout the Kingdom.

At all Booksellers', Libraries, and Bookstalls.

CAN RUSSIA INVADE INDIA?

By Colonel H. B. HANNA.

With a New Map of the North-Western Frontier, prepared by the Author. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

THE ACME LIBRARY.

In paper, 1s.; in cloth gilt, gilt top, 2s.

THE PARASITE.

By CONAN DOYLE.

Third Edition.

"Nothing so startling has appeared since Mr. Stevenson's 'Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.'"

Literary World.

- "Cleverly written, and will be found effective."
- "An ideal book for a long railway journey."

 Weekly Sun.
- "A series of vivid impressions and strange events."—Dundee Advertiser.
 - "The story is thrilling."-Manchester Courier.
 - "A truly thrilling tale."-Glasgow Herald.
- "For a railway journey, or an hour or two of leisure, there could hardly be a more delightful volume,"—Bookseller.

THE WATTER'S MOU'.

By BRAM STOKER.

Second Edition.

- "It is excellent."-Punch.
- "A thrilling story of the very best type."

 Yorkshire Post.
- "The setting of the tale is perfect......The few types of people are real and living.....The proportions and the interdependence of this tragedy are classic."—World.
- "Well told, dramatic in its incidents, and full of graphic descriptions."—Daily Telegraph.
- "An excellent and pathetic sketch,"
 - Glasgow Herald.
- "We commend it to the public on account of its high literary merit."—Irish Times,
 - "A little drama in itself."—Globe.
- "A spirited and touching story of faithful and enduring love."—Saturday Review.
 - "A neat and touching piece of work."
- Weekly Sun.

tragedy, and he has succeeded admirably." Spectator.

A QUESTION OF COLOUR.

By F. C. PHILIPS, Author of 'As in a Looking Glass.'

- "As clever and as closely interesting a short story as could be desired.....A well-executed piece of fiction."—Dundee Advertiser.
 - "Powerful and impressive."-Bristol Mercury.
- "Mr. Philips is seen at his very best in the latest addition to this series. Brilliantly written, and full of strong situations."—Glasgow Herald.
 - "Strong, skilful, and thrillingly told."

 Morning Leader.

JUST PUBLISHED,

A BUBBLE.

By L. B. WALFORD,

Author of 'Mr. Smith' and 'Baby's Grandmother.'

ARCHIBALD CONSTABLE & CO. 14, Parliament-street, Westminster.

AN

PR

A S

HIS

SUI

"A such th

"A tempor

HA]

the moseveral the way

guide to number The may

The

"Th

....

MURRAY'S MR. LIST.

JUST OUT, crown 8vo. 12s.

THE CRIMEAN WAR, FROM FIRST TO LAST.

Extracts from the Private Letters and Journals of General Sir DANIEL LYSONS, G.C.B., Constable of the Tower, With Illustrations from the Author's own Drawings and Plans.

JUST OUT, crown 8vo. 6s.

SAPPHIRE THE RING:

A NEW NOVEL.

By CHARLES GRANVILLE.

Author of 'Sir Hector's Watch,' 'The Broken Stirrup Leather,' &c.

JUST OUT, crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

DAY DREAMS:

BEING THOUGHTS FROM THE NOTE-BOOK OF A CRIPPLE.

By Major GAMBIER PARRY.

WILL BE READY NEXT WEEK.

Crown 8vo.

VAGABOND IN SPAIN:

AN ACCOUNT OF A JOURNEY ON FOOT.

By C. B. LUFFMANN.

THIRD EDITION, with Illustrations, crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

AN UNRECORDED CHAPTER OF THE INDIAN MUTINY:

Being the Personal Reminiscences of REGINALD G. WILBERFORCE, late 52nd Light Infantry.

Compiled from a Diary and Letters Written on the Spot.

Words and Music, crown 8vo. 9s.

A SELECTION of the SONGS of LADY DUFFERIN (Countess

of Gifford). Set to Music by Herself and others. A Companion Volume to 'Songs, Poems, and Verses.

Small crown 8vo. 6s.

PROGRESSIVE REVELATION; or, through Nature to God. By E. M. CAILLARD, Author of 'Electricity,' 'The Invisible Powers of Nature,' &c.

Crown 8vo. 5s.

HISTORY of RELIGION. A Sketch of Primitive Religious

Beliefs and Practices, and of the Origin and Character of the Great Systems. By ALLAN MENZIES, D.D.

. This book is sold both as a Library Book and as one of the Series of University Extension Manuals, edited by Professor Knight, of St. Andrews University.

Crown 8vo. 6s.

SUNSHINE and HAAR. Some Further Glimpses into Life at

Barncraig. By GABRIEL SETOUN, Author of 'Barncraig.'

"A second book from the author of 'Barncraig' should convince those left unpersuaded by the earlier volume—if any such there be—that a new writer has come among us with a notable gift of sympathy and insight into the hearts and lives of homely people."—Scotsman.

nomely people."—*Sociaman.*"A combination of the tragic, the pathetic, and the humorous, surpassing aught compassed by two or three of his con-appraries who have attained far greater popularity."—*Black and White.*

Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

HANDBOOK for HERTFORDSHIRE, BEDFORDSHIRE, and HUNTINGDONSHIRE. An entirely New Work. With 10 Maps and Plans.

"The appearance of a new 'Murray' is always a subject for congratulation: the well-known cover seems to suggest in the most obvious and natural manner a red-letter day. It is now almost sixty years since John Murray the second, after several years of travel and research, wrote and published the first of the celebrated guide-books which have since smoothed the way for millions of travellers and tourists, and provoked an army of imitators."—National Observer.

"Now that Saturday half-holiday excursions are, happily, so much in vogue, Londoners may in this book find a delightful guide to many places of quite easy access, where they will feel as rural as though 'five hundred miles from town.' The number of interesting places full of delightful memories in these three little counties will fairly astonish not a few readers. The maps are good enough for either pedestrians or bicyclists."—Daily Chronicle.

With many Illustrations, 8vo. 21s.

The EVIL EYE: an Account of this Ancient and Widespread

Superstition. By FREDERICK THOMAS BLWORTHY.

- Superstition. By FREDERICK THOMAS ELWORIDI.

 "A mine of quaint facts and illustrative anecdotes so rich that it is impossible to open the book without lighting upon some suggestive passage, or on some instance of those persistent traces of a rude faith which we aptly term superstitions."

 Standard. "The book.....covers a very wide and an exceedingly interesting field, and is profusely illustrated."

 Westminster Gazette.

 - " Λ book teeming with curious and valuable information."—Daily Telegraph. " Λ book which I found to be of engrossing interest."—Truth.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

CHATTO & WINDUS'S NEW BOOKS.

CLARK RUSSELL'S New Novel, The CONVICT SHIP. 3 vols. 15s. net; and at all Libraries.

"In his present fine work Mr. Russell portrays the exciting incidents leading up to and following a mutury in a cargo of convicts. Interwoven with this plot runs a sweet and touching love story, while it needs scarcely be added that the maritime local colouring comes from a master-hand."—People.

The DRIFT of FATE, by DORA RUSSELL. 3 vols. 15s. net; and at all Libraries.

Libraries.
"Thoroughly interesting from first to last."
Glasgow Herald.

The THREE GRACES, by Mrs. HUNGERFORD. 2 vols. 10s. net; and at all Libraries.

The TREMLETT DIAMONDS. by ALAN ST. AUBYN. 2 vols. 10s. net; and at all Libraries.

SARAH TYTLER'S New Novel, The MACDONALD LASS, will be ready on May 16, with Portrait of Flora Macdonald. Cr. 8vo. tartan cloth, 3s. 6d.

The PRINCE of BALKISTAN, by ALLEN UPWARD, Author of 'The Queen against Owen.' Crown 8vo. cloth. 38. 6d.

"A brilliant work of fiction, which is also something more. This strange dramatic story, compact of romantic incidentsis quite fascinating. The conspirators are all charming : real in the sense of Balzac and Dumas, and yet latter-day. Tataroff is either a marvellous portrait or a great creation; probably he is both."—World.

RHODA ROBERTS: a Welsh Mining Story, by HARRY LINDSAY, is now ready. Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

IN DEACON'S ORDERS, &c., by WALTER BESANT, Author of Beyond the Dreams of Avarice,' is now ready. Crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.

A NEW EDITION of The GOL-DEN BUTTERFLY, by WALTER BESANT and JAMES RICE, is just ready. Crown 8vo. laid paper, figured cloth, 3s. 6d. Also in "Piccadilly Novels" style.

The MILLION-POUND BANK-NOTE, &c. By MARK TWAIN. Post 8vo. illustrated boards, 2s.

MOUNT DESPAIR. By D. Christie
MURRAY, Author of 'Joseph's Coat,' &c. Crown 8vo.
cloth, with Frontispiece, 3s. &c.
"Mr. Murray has a charm of style which at times recalls
the writing of Stevenson—a spontaneous sympathy and a
simplicity in expression which entitle his work to rank
among literature of the higher kind. Of these six stories,
each has a distinct individuality."—Realm.

HENRY BLACKBURN'S ACADEMY

NOTES, 1895. Twenty-first Year. 1s.

'ACADEMY NOTES' contains this year, as usual, a number of important copyright pictures by Members and Associates of the Royal Academy which will not be found in any other publication.

HENRY BLACKBURN'S NEW GALLBRY NOTES. Profusely illustrated. 11.

The PARIS SALON. With 500 Illus-

Miss MATHILDE BLIND'S New Volume of Poems, BIRDS of PAS-SAGE, is now ready. Crown 8vo. linen decorated, 6s. net.

London: CHATTO & WINDUS, 214, Piccadilly, W.

Nº

SC

a go

auth

Th

The

LE

LA'

LEC

T

are an

preach

sermor

he is rhetori

ru0

ÆS'

AH

ANN

The

THA

XEN

ST. interest

MESSRS. LONGMANS & CO.'S

LIST.

8vo. 10s. 6d.

ENGLISH SEAMEN IN THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.

Lectures delivered at Oxford, Baster Terms, 1893-4.

By JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE, Late Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford.

8vo. 15s. net.

THE AMERICAN CONGRESS:

A HISTORY OF NATIONAL LEGISLATION AND POLITICAL EVENTS, 1774-1895.

By JOSEPH WEST MOORE.

8vo. 18s.

THE ANNUAL REGISTER:

A REVIEW OF PUBLIC EVENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD FOR THE YEAR 1894.

Volumes of the ANNUAL REGISTER for the Years 1863-1893 can still be had, 18s. each.

NEW EDITION, REVISED, with NEW PREFACE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

THE WORLD AS THE SUBJECT OF REDEMPTION.

Being an attempt to set forth the Functions of the Church as designed to embrace the whole Race of Mankind.

(The Bampton Lectures, 1883.)

By the Hon, and Rev. W. H. FREMANTLE, M.A., Dean of Ripon.

Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

RELIGIOUS DOUBT:

ITS NATURE, TREATMENT, CAUSES, DIFFICULTIES. CONSEQUENCES, AND DISSOLUTION.

By the Rev. JOHN W. DIGGLE, M.A., Vicar of Mossley Hill and Hon. Canon of Liverpool, Author of 'Bishop Fraser's Lancashire Life.'

Crown 8vo. 12s.

HISTORICAL SURVEY OF PRE-CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

By S. S. LAURIE, M.A. LL.D., Professor of the Institute and History of Education in the University of Edinburgh.

NEW NOVELS.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION.

Crown 8vo. 6s.

THE MATCHMAKER.

By L. B. WALFORD.

Author of 'Mr. Smith,' 'One Good Guest,' &c.

"The Matchmaker' is delightful.....We cannot spare pity for any one who, if weather-bound in country or town, has a comfortable chair by a good fire, and "The Matchmaker' for a companion."—Lady's Pictorial.

Crown 8vo. 6s.

AN ARRANGED MARRIAGE.

By DOROTHEA GERARD. Author of 'Lady Baby,' &c.

London and New York: LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.

MESSRS. METHUEN'S NEW BOOKS.

NOTE .- Messrs. METHUEN'S CATALOGUE and BOOK GAZETTE will be sent post free to any address.

Messrs. METHUEN have just issued, in 1 vol. 6s., a New Book by W. E. NORRIS, 'The DESPOTIC LADY and OTHERS.'

They will issue next month a New Volume of Poems, 'A SONG of the SEA and other VERSES,' by ERIC MACKAY, Author of 'The Love Letters of a Violinist.'

Anthony Hope.—A MAN of MARK. By Anthony Hope, Author of 'The

Mrs. Oliphant.—Sir ROBERT'S FORTUNE. By Mrs. OLIPHANT. Crown 8vo.

Mrs. Pinsent.—CHILDREN of this WORLD. By ELLEN F. PINSENT, Author of 'Jenny's Case.' Crown 8vo. 6s.

"There is much clever writing in this book. The story is told in a workmanlike manner, and the characters conduct miselves like average human beings,"—Daily News.

"A sane, reticent book."—Woman. "A sane, reticent book,"—Woman.
"A sane, reticent book,"—Woman.
"Full of interest, and, with a large measure of present excellence, gives ample promise of splendid work,"
Birmingham Gazette,

SECOND EDITION. M. M. Dowie.—GALLIA. By MÉNIE MURIEL DOWIE, Author of 'A Girl in the Karpathians.' Crown 8vo. 6s.

"This truly remarkable book is written with extraordinary eleverness."—Daily Telegraph.

"The style is generally admirable, the dialogue not seldom brilliant, the situations surprising in their freshness and originality, while the subsidiary as well as the principal characters live and move, and the story itself is readable from title-page to colopbon."—Saturday Review.

"A very notable book; a very sympathetically, at times delightfully written book."—Daily Graphic.

THIRD EDITION NEARLY READY.

Gilbert Parker.—The TRAIL of the SWORD. By GILBERT PARKER, Author of 'Pierre and his People,' &c. Orown 8vo. 6s.

"Fierre and his Feople, &c. Urown eve. os.

"Brilliant adventures. There is a great deal of chivalry in the story,"—Speaker.

"A rousing and dramatic tale. A book like this, in which swords flash and daring deeds are done, and women live and love in the old way, is a joy inexpressible."—Daily Chronicle.

"We are glad to commend this thoroughly wholesome and stirring tale of cut-and-thrust adventure and fortune by flood and field. The book has the supreme and elementary merit of commanding the reader's attention from start to finish." Table.

THIRD EDITION IN PREPARATION.

Arthur Morrison.—TALES of MEAN STREETS. By ARTHUR MORRISON. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s

"Told with consummate art and extraordinary detail......In the true humanity of the book lies its justification, the permanence of its interest, and its indubitable triumph."—Athenaum.

"A great book. The author's method is amazingly effective, and produces a thrilling sense of reality. The writer lays upon us a master hand."—World.

Robert Barr.—IN the MIDST of ALARMS. By Robert Barr. Crown 8vo. 6s. "A delightful story; full of humour, quaint and fanciful, but not extravagant, and of character dexterously indicated."

"A straightforward, rattling narrative, fresh in its locality and incident, quaint in its humour, and dealing with resl men and women, who express themselves in speech and action with unmistakable individuality."—Athenaum.

"The story is most entertaining from beginning to end."—Spectator.

Ouida.—VIEWS and OPINIONS. By OUIDA. Crown 8vo. 6s.

"Honest, and written so straight from the heart that it is invigorating to read them."—Scotsman.
"Her views are always well marked and forcibly expressed: so that even when you most strongly differ from the writer you can always recognize and acknowledge her ability."—Globe.

The GOLDEN POMP: a Procession of English Lyrics from Surrey to Shirley. Arranged by A. T. QUILLER COUCH. Crown 8vo. buckram, 6s.

"In every respect delightful. The volume is a perfect gem."—Times.
"The lyrics in this beautiful volume are of the finest quality."—Saturday Review.
"A delightful volume, a really 'Golden Pomp."—Spectator.

Robert Southey. — ENGLISH SEAMEN (Howard, Clifford, Hawkins, Drake, Cavendish). By ROBERT SOUTHEY. Edited, with an Introduction, by DAVID HANNAY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
This is a reprint of some biographies of Elizabethan seamen, written by Southey, and never republished. They are practically unknown.

E. L. Cutts.—AUGUSTINE of CANTERBURY. By E. L. Cutts, D.D. Crown

A biography of the first Archbishop of Canterbury, containing a full account of the conversion of England.

"He is portrayed as he actually was on the basis of sound historical research,"—Globe, "The book is valuable historically as well as from a theological point of view."—Liverpool Mercury.

H. B. George.—BATTLES of ENGLISH HISTORY. By H. B. GEORGE, M.A., Fellow of New College, Oxford. With numerous Plans. Crown 8vo. 6s.

All the great battles of English history are fully described, and connecting chapters carefully treat of the changes wrought by new discoveries and developments.

ENGLISH CLASSICS.

Edited by W. E. HENLEY.

The ADVENTURES of HAJJI BABA of ISPAHAN. By JAMES MORIEB. With an Introduction by E. G. BROWNE, M.A., and a Portrait. 2 vols. 7s. 25 Copies on Japanese Paper, 42s. net.

METHUEN & CO. 36, Essex-street, W.C.

)5

he

he

or

uct

е,

he

ness

of

and

ON.

the

lays 68.

rite

to

WIL

A.,

MACMILLAN & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

SOCIAL EVOLUTION. By Benjamin Kidd. New Edition.

-ME. ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE in NATURE.—"A very remarkable book, and one which must have a good effect in preparing students of sociology for the inevitable changes which are rapidly coming upon us. It is thoroughly scientific in its methods."

SPEAKER,—"It is an extraordinarily bracing and inspiriting work......Its brilliant and profound generalizations and its original application of new biological views demand the attention of all students

ECHO.—"It is one of those books which ought to be read and reread and approached after the first blare of trumpets has died away. 'Social Evolution' will stand this cold-blooded study. Every page bears traces of the wide reading, the intellectual power and command, and the mental digestion of the

EVERSLEY SERIES.—New Volume.

The EXPANSION of ENGLAND. Two Courses of Lectures by Sir J. R. SEELEY, K.C.M.G. Litt.D., Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge, Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Fellow of the Royal Historical Society, and Honorary Member of the Historical Society of Massachusetts, Globe 8vo. 5s.

The ESSENTIALS of LOGIC. Being Ten Lectures on Judgment and Inference. By BERNARD BOSANQUET, formerly Fellow of University College, Oxford. Crown 8vo. 3s, net.

LESSONS in ELEMENTARY PHYSICS. By Balfour Stewart, M.A. LL.D. F.R.S., late Langworthy Professor of Physics in the Owens College, Manchester, and Professor of the Victoria University. New and Enlarged Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

LATIN POETRY. Lectures delivered in 1893 on the Percy Turnbull Memorial Foundation in the Johns Hopkins University. By R. Y. TYRRELL, Regius Professor of Greek in the University of Dublin. Crown 8vo. 7s. net.

LECTURES on PREACHING. Delivered in the Divinity School, Cambridge, in April and May, 1894, by the Right Rev. W. BOYD CARPENTER, D.D., Bishop of Ripon, Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d, net.

TIMES.—"These lectures on preaching, delivered a year ago in the Divinity School at Cambridge, are an admirable analysis of the intellectual, ethical, spiritual, and rhetorical characteristics of the art of preaching. In six lectures the Bishop deals successively with the preacher and his training, with the sermon and its structure, with the preacher and his age, and with the aim of the preacher. In each case he is practical, suggestive, eminently stimulating, and often eloquent, not with the mere splendour of metoric, but with the happy faculty of saying the right thing in well-chosen words."

OUTLINES of SOCIAL THEOLOGY. By William De Witt HYDE, D.D., President of Bowdoin College. Crown 8vo. 6s.

ESTHETIC PRINCIPLES. By Henry Rutgers Marshall, M.A., Author of 'Pain, Pleasure, and Æsthetics.' Crown 8vo. 5s. net.

A HISTORY of ENGLISH POETRY. By W. J. Courthope, M.A. Vol. I. The MIDDLE AGES: Influence of the Roman Empire-The Encyclopædic Education of the Church-The Feudal System. 8vo. 10s. net.

ILLUSTRATED STANDARD NOVELS.-New Volume.

ANNALS of the PARISH and The AYRSHIRE LEGATEES. By JOHN GALT. Illustrated by Charles E. Brock. With an Introduction by ALFRED AINGER. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The LIFE and LETTERS of EDWARD A. FREEMAN, D.C.L. LL.D. By W. R. W. STEPHENS, B.D., Dean of Winchester, Author of 'The Life and Letters of Dean Hook,' &c. In 2 vols. extra crown 8vo. 17s. net.

THACKERAY: a Study. By Adolphus Alfred Jack. Crown 8vo.

ST. JAMES'S GAZETTE.- "Mr. Jack's essay on Thackeray is a piece of careful, appreciative, and interesting work."

ELEMENTARY CLASSICS.—New Volume.

XENOPHON'S ANABASIS. Book VII. Edited for the Use of Schools, with Notes, Introductions, Vocabulary, Illustrations, and Map, by the Rev. G. H. NALL, M.A., Assistant Master at Westminster School. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

MACMILLAN & CO. London.

MESSRS, WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS' NEW PUBLICATIONS.

AT ALL LIBRARIES.

AMONG the GODS: Scenes of India, with Legends by the Way. By AUGUSTA KLEIN. With 22 Full-Page Illustrations. Small demy 8vo. 15s.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION.

HOMER'S ODYSSEY. Translated into English Verse in the Spenserian Stanza, By P. S. WORSLEY. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

NEW HALF-CROWN VOLUME.

FOR the SAKE of a SLANDERED WOMAN. By MARION MOLE. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION, WITH SUPPLEMENT.

STORMONTH'S DICTIONARY of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE. Pronouncing, Etymological, and Explanatory. The Pronunciation carefully revised by the Rev. P. H. PHELP, M.A. Cantab. Library Edition. Imperial 8vo. handsomely bound in half-[Ready May 21. morocco, 18s, net.

ESSAYS IN PHILOSOPHY. SECOND SERIES.

DUALISM and MONISM; or, Relation and Reality. A Criticism. By the late Professor VEITCH. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

SECOND EDITION. NOW READY.

A DUKE of BRITAIN: a Romance of the Fourth Century. By Sir HERBERT MAXWELL, Bart., M.P. Crown 8vo. 6s.

NEW WORK ON INDIAN SPORT.

THIRTY YEARS of SHIKAR. By Sir EDWARD BRADDON, K.C.M.G. With numerous Illustrations by G. D. Giles, and a Map of Oudh Forest Tracts and Nepal Terai. Demy 8vo. 18s.

THE STANDARD EDITION OF

GEORGE ELIOT'S WORKS.

IN HALF-CROWN VOLUMES.

Now ready,

The MILL on the FLOSS. Vol. I.

A NEW ILLUSTRATED EDITION OF

JOHN GALT'S NOVELS.

Immediately will be published,

ANNALS of the PARISH and The AYRSHIRE LEGATEES. With an Introduction by S. R. CROCKETT. The Text Revised and Edited by D. STORRAR MELDRUM. 2 vols. fcap. 8vo. with a Portrait and Photogravure Illustrations from Drawings by John Wallace, price 3s. net each.

> WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

LIST.

A NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'MISUNDERSTOOD.'

In 3 vols. crown 8vo.

COLONEL NORTON.

FLORENCE MONTGOMERY.

AUTHOR OF

'THROWN TOGETHER,' 'SEAFORTH,' 'A VERY SIMPLE STORY,' &c.

Will be ready at all Libraries on Wednesday Next.

NEW WORKS OF FICTION

IN ONE VOLUME.

NOW READY.

CHERRYFIELD HALL.

AN EPISODE IN THE CAREER OF AN ADVENTURESS.

By F. H. BALFOUR (Ross George Dering), Author of 'Dr. Mirabel's Theory,' &c.

In crown 8vo. 6s.

NOW READY.

TODDLE ISLAND.

BEING THE DIARY OF LORD BOTTSFORD OF ENGLAND.

In crown 8vo 6s.

In the author of 'Toddle Island' we find a satirist of a superior order. The startling diary of Lord Bottsford is no ne sense, anything but a pleasant book; for we are all 'in it.' His types are many and mercilessly drawn; there will hardly be any among his readers who will not be forced to feel that of him the fable is narrated."—World.

NOW READY.

The MERMAID. A Love Tale. By L. DOUGALL, Author of 'Beggars All,' &c. In crown 8vo. 6s.

NOW READY.

The MODEL of CHRISTIAN GAY. By HORACE ANNESLEY VACHELL. In crown 8vo. 6s.

"An excellent story of life in California. The author is exceedingly successful in dealing with character. The book is full of interesting, often exciting situations, from a lynching to a fight with a bear."—Forkshire Post.

THE NEW ISSUE OF THE

NOVELS OF MRS. HENRY WOOD.

THE FIFTH VOLUME,

LORD OAKBURN'S DAUGHTERS

(77th Thousand),

Will be ready on the 15th instant. In red cloth, gold lettered on side, similar to the 3s. 6d. Edition, price 2s. 6d.

In green cloth, gold lettered on back, but with a plainer binding, price 2s.

To be followed at regular monthly intervals by the other Stories in the Series,

London: RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S HURST & BLACKETT'S PUBLICATIONS.

UNDER THE ESPECIAL PATRONAGE OF HER MAJESTY.

Now ready, 64th Edition, 1 vol. royal 8vo. with the Arms beautifully engraved, 31s. 6d. bound, gilt edges.

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONETAGE for 1895. Corrected by the NOBILITY.

FOURTH AND CHEAP EDITION NOW BEADY. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. with Portrait, 6s.

FIFTY YEARS of MY LIFE in the WORLD of SPORT at HOME and ABROAD. By Sir JOHN DUGDALE ASTLEY, Bart.

"It is not too much to say that in writing these pages, which he has, permission, dedicated to the Prince of Wales, Sir John Astley has only produced a book which will amase and in some measure struct the thousands who will be auxious to read it, but has at once an las place among the best chroniclers of his time." Times. May 18.

NEW NOVELS.

HER DEBUT. By Mrs. Herbert

LADY FOLLY. By Louis Vintras. 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

A BACHELOR'S FAMILY. By HENRY F. BULLER, Author of 'King

NEWLY FASHIONED. By Margaret CROSS, Author of 'Thyme and Rue,' 'Stolen He

A GREAT RESPONSIBILITY. By MARGUERITE BRYANT. 2 vols.

"This is a pleasant, amusing, and uncommonly well-written story.

There is originality of invention in it, freshness and vigour of style, with occasional good things, sayings that might be worth quoting."

CANCELLED BONDS. By Henry CRESSWELL, Author of 'A Modera Greek Heroine,' 'A Wily Widow,' &c. 3 yols.

Widow, e.c. 8 yots.

"Cancelled Rends' does not belong to the common crowd of novels. The character painting is exceptionally strong, and the novel is rendered bright throughout by a clever use of the conversational. Altogether it is a novel of marked attraction."—Dundes Advertiser.

NEW ADDITION TO HURST & BLACKETT'S

THREE-AND-SIXPENNY SERIES. Now ready, in 1 vol. crown 8vo. 3s. 6d

The HUSBAND of ONE WIFE. By Mrs. VENN. Author of 'Some Married Fellows.' &c.

Uniform, each in I vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

NOVELS BY EDNA LYALL.

DONOVAN: a Modern Englishman.

TO RIGHT the WRONG.
IN the GOLDEN DAYS.
ERRANT. WON BY WAITING. KNIGHT ERRANT. A HARDY NORSEMAN.

A SELECTION FROM

HURST & BLACKETT'S

STANDARD LIBRARY. RACH IN A SINGLE VOLUME, PRICE 58.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'JOHN HALIFAX.'

DY THE AUTHOR OF JUHN HALIFAA.
JOHN HALIFAX, EBRITLEMAN.
A WOMAN'S THOUGHTS
ABOUT WOMBN.
A LIFE FOR A LIFE.
NOTHING NEW.
MISTRESS and MAID.
The WOMAN'S KINGDOM.

OHNOR OF THE AUTHOR OF JUHN HALIFAA.

OHNOR OF THE AUTHOR OF JUHN HALIFAA.

A NOBLE LIFE.
HANNAH.

The UNKIND WORD.
A BRAVE LADY.
A BRAVE LADY.
A UNITED STUDIES FROM LIFE.

YOUNG MRS. JARDINE.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'SAM SLICK.'

NATURE AND HUMAN
NATURE.

WISE SAWS and MODERN
INSTANCES.

The OLD JUDGE; or, Life in a Colony.
TRAITS of AMERICAN
HUMOUR.
The AMERICANS at HOME.

BY DR. GEORGE MAC DONALD. DAVID ELGINBROD. | ALEC FORBES. ROBERT FALCONER. | SIR GIBBIE.

BY MRS. OLIPHANT.

ADAM GRAEME. LAIRD of NORLAW. AGNES.

LIFE of IRVING. A ROSE in JUNE. PHŒBE, JUNIOR. IT WAS A LOVER AND HIS LASS.

London: HURST & BLACKETT, LIMITED.

ELLIOT STOCK'S NEW LIST.

In handsome imperial 8vo. appropriately bound in art canvas boards, 10s. 6d.

London Church Staves:

with some Notes on their Surroundings. By MARY and CHARLOTTE THORPE. With a Preface by EDWIN FRESHFIELD, junior, M.A. F.S.A.

"What a mine of interest there is in out-of-the-way things. The beadle's staff of office, in London churches, at least, occurs in the most varied and beautiful forms. The book is very well written, and illustrations are very artisatically done. City men should really take note of the staves of their churches."—Citizen.

NEW VOLUME OF THE BOOK-LOVER'S LIBRARY.

In foolscap 8vo. tastefully printed on antique paper, and bound in olivecloth, glit lettered, price 4s. 6d.; band-made paper, Roxburgh binding, 7s. 6d. net; large paper, Rox-burgh binding, 2ls. net.

Books Fatal to their

AUTHORS. By P. H. DITCHFIELD, M.A. F.S.A., Author of 'The Church in the Netherlands,' 'Our English Villages,' &c.

M

DR

En

En

IT

in

twe def

pri

ind

the

app

fro aut

fact

dur

spa

he

SOT

mer

ing

gui by

sua

of d

Stor the

27th

evid

his '

the

hero

poss the

pror

belie

shou

prop

state

matt

entir

TI

Tillages, &c. Contents.

THEOLOGY. Contents.

THEOLOGY, ALCHEMY, and MAGIC.
SCIENCH and PHILOSOPHY.
HISTORY.
POLITICS and STATESMANSHIP.
SATIRE. POETRY.
DRAMA and ROMANCE.
BOOKSELLERS and PUBLISHERS.
SOME LITERARY MARTYRS.

Tastefully printed and bound in cloth, price 6s.

Studies in Folk-Song and

POPULAR POETRY. By ALFRED WILLIAMS. With a Preface by RDWARD CLODD, Author of 'Myths and Dreams,' 'The Story of Creation,' &c.

In handsome foolscap 4to, artistically bound, 7s, 6d.

The World's Own Book:

or, The Treasury of Thomas à Kempis. By PERCY FITZGERALD, M.A. F.S.A. With Illustrations and

Here there will be found many quaint and piquant bibliographical details as to the editions, translations, and the like; with also some notes on the author's personality and character, as one with also some notes on the author's personality and character, as one of the choices and most pointed passages, with abort comments indicating their hidden meaning.

SECOND EDITION, REVISED. In handsome crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.

Psalms at Work:

being the English Church Psalter, with a few Shot Notes about the use of the Psalms. Gathered together by Rev. CHARLES L. MARSON, Curate of St. Mary's, Soho.

"We heartly recommend this delightful and original little book to all who wish to form a real acquaintance with that unexampled treasury of poetry and devotion, the Book of Psaims. A welcome gift, a faithful and pleasant companion."—Daily Chrowicle.

NEW NOVEL AT ALL LIBRARIES. In handsome crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.

Craven; or, Sylvia

Sins of the Fathers. By GORDON HOLMES.

"A pleasant, readable tale."—Athensum.
"Pretty, and very well written."—Daily Telegraph.
"A delightfully lateresting story."—Southport Visitor.

CHEAPER EDITION. In handsome crown 8vo. tastefully printed and appropriately bound, 2s. 6d.

Comedy of Dante ALIGHIERI, rendered into English Prose. By Sir EDWARD SULLIVAN, Bart. Part I. HELL.

"Sir Edward Sullivan has succeeded—and this in itself is no mean achievement—in producing a translation of Dante that can be read with piessure. Hence we hope that it may not be long before Sir E Sullivan completes his task by offering to English readers a version of the remaining section of Dante's epic as clear, succinct, and spirited as the one before us."—Literary World.

"Recommended to any English reader whe wishes to become acquainted with the greatest monument of medieval literature."

Sectum.

In tasteful demy 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

A Future Roman Empire.

A Possible Result and Solution of some Modern Political and Economic Problems. By GEORGE EDWARD TARNER, Author of 'Unpopular Politics.'

"Mr. Tarner sets forth his views with much vigour and confidence, and with an evidently comprehensive knowledge of international problems."—Aberdeen Journal.

London: ELLIOT STOCK, 62, Paternoster-row.

SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1895.

CONTRNTS

| THE ELIZABETHAN SEAMEN | *** | *** | *** | *** | 601 |
|-------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|------|------|
| MR. BENSON'S LYRICS | *** | *** | *** | *** | 602 |
| THE POLITICS OF ARISTOTLE | *** | *** | *** | *** | 602 |
| MANUEL DE DIPLOMATIQUE | *** | *** | *** | *** | 604 |
| NEW Novels (The Drift of Fat | te; Ti | ne Go | ddess | of | |
| the Dandelions; Lucilla; Eve' | s Ran | som ; | The Z | eit- | |
| Geist; Sinners Twain; The P | rince | of B | lkista | an; | |
| With Feet of Clay) | *** | *** | *** | 605- | -606 |
| COLONIAL AND INDIAN LITERATUR | RE | *** | *** | *** | 606 |
| FRENCH MEMOIRS | *** | *** | *** | *** | 606 |
| BOOKS ON ENGLISH LITERATURE | *** | *** | *** | *** | 607 |
| OUR LIBRARY TABLE-LIST OF NE | w Bo | OKS | *** | 603- | -609 |
| TOAST TO OMAR KHAYYAM; 'TI | ee Fi | RST W | HIG' | ; A | |
| WALLER FIND; OTHER PROPE | E'S S | UPERS | TITIO | NS; | |
| SALES; AUTHORS, LIBRARIES | AND | THE | PUB | LIC | |
| | | | | 609- | -611 |
| LITERARY GOSSIP | *** | *** | *** | *** | 611 |
| SCIENCE-SOCIETIES; MEETINGS; | Gossi | P | *** | 612- | -613 |
| FINE ARTS - THE SALONS OF | 1895 | ; TH | E N | EW | |
| GALLERY; SALES; GOSSEP | *** | *** | *** | 613- | -616 |
| MUSIC-THE WEEK; VARIOUS C | ONCE | RTS; | Gossi | P; | |
| PERFORMANCES NEXT WEEK | *** | *** | *** | 617- | -618 |
| DRAMA-THE WREK; GOSSIP | ••• | *** | *** | *** | 618 |

LITERATURE

English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century: Lectures delivered at Oxford, Easter Terms 1893-4. By James Anthony Froude, late Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford. (Longmans

English Seamen: Howard, Clifford, Hawkins, Drake, Cavendish. By Robert Southey. Edited, with an Introduction, by David

Hannay. (Methuen & Co.)

It is surely a remarkable coincidence that in the same week we should have these two volumes of reprinted articles on the defeat of the Invincible Armada. Reprinted, those edited by Mr. Hannay avowedly are; and Mr. Froude's lectures, independent of their first publication in the lecture-room at Oxford, have already appeared in Longman's Magazine. We are permitted to suppose that they are printed from the author's MS. That he himself authorized the publication is clear from the fact that the instalment of 1893 was issued during his life. Whether, if he had been spared to see this volume through the press, he might not have felt it necessary to make some corrections, to modify sundry statements, there seem to be no means of knowing. But Prof. Froude was habitually guided by prejudice or sentiment rather than by evidence; and if he could not be persuaded to correct the unimportant blunder of detail—previously made in his 'Spanish Story of the Armada'—that Hawkins joined the fleet with Seymour before Calais on July 27th, it is not probable that any amount of evidence would have persuaded him to modify his presentation of the war as a war between the powers of light and darkness, and his heroes as single-souled crusaders, inspired by a fervent Protestantism. Still, it is impossible to avoid expressing regret that this, the author's latest work, should not only put prominently forward the repetition of this belief, which he had taken to his heart, but should contain a more than usually large proportion of misstatements of fact-misstatements which are not in any degree matters of opinion or sentiment, but are entirely a question of evidence.

adventure which ended so disastrously at San Juan de Ulloa is curiously incorrect in a very important detail. After speaking of Hawkins's trade at Rio de la Hacha and other places it says: "He found ample markets for his wares. He sold all his blacks." But it is distinctly stated in the schedule which Hawkins himself put in that he still had on board at San Juan fifty-seven negroes "optimi generis," valued at 9,1201.; and that, among other merchandise, he had 1,000 "panni tineti, vulgo dict. pintados," worth 7501., at 15s. each; a bale of taffeta worth 401; and four bales "pannorum laneorum dict. hamsheres et northens," valued at 3401. The correction is important, because it throws very grave doubt on Hawkins's statement that the squadron was driven to San Juan by the violence of the weather. Mr. Froude has recognized that on other occasions—as at Burboroata - Hawkins's story of being driven in by stress of weather was as false as his statement that "he was out on the service of the Queen of England"; but he accepts implicitly that Hawkins was so driven to Vera Cruz from the west end of Cuba. We know it only on Hawkins's own testimony, and that is tainted by previous falsehoods. If, as Mr. Froude has said, "he was making the best of his way homewards....was working up the back of Cuba when a hurricane came down on him," what was he intending to do with the fifty-seven negroes and the other merchandise to the value of near 12,000l.? Scarcely, we may suppose, to carry them to England. It was alleged that at Rio de la Hacha he had made par-ticular inquiries about the market and the opportunities of trade at Vera Cruz; and it is as certain as anything can be when considering the actions of this "intrepid liar" —as Mr. Hannay aptly styles him—that he went to Vera Cruz of set purpose. It may be granted that when attacked, he defended himself stoutly; no one will doubt his willingness to fight for life and property; but in the existing want of any Spanish narrative of what took place, an historian can have no confidence in the accuracy of the details. And as to the final catastrophe, what Hawkins deposed was :-

"In the afternoon.....the Spaniards did set afire two of their ships and afterward drived them towards the Jesus and the Minion, to the intent and purpose......to destroy the English ships there, or else to cause them to yield unto them......Whereas this deponent had all the day before attended to the defence of the Jesus, and his company, by their good travail and man-liness, stoutly had stood unto the same defence, the sudden approaching of the fired ships madea great alteration of things; for the Minion did, without this deponent's commandment, or the captain's—as he saith—set sail for fear of the fire, to withdraw herself out of the way of those fired ships, which caused the men of the Jesus to be much more troubled, for that she could not be removed out of that place with any sail.....So that this deponent, perceiving the sudden fear of his men, and the imminent danger that they stood in for safeguard of themselves, leapt into the Minion out of the said Jesus, whereinto he was very hardly received, for in that instant was she under sail and de-

parting from off board the Jesus."

This ought to be compared with Mr. Froude's story :-

tirely a question of evidence.

"The Jesus fought on, defeating every attempt to board, till at length De Baçan sent

down fireships on her, and then the end came..... Hawkins himself with the survivors of the crew took to their boats, dashed through the enemy, who vainly tried to take them, and struggled out after the Minion and the Judith."

All which shows more of imagination than

of historical accuracy.

It is of little consequence that the confused story of Drake's childhood should be related as if it was well-known fact; or that it should be stated that he was born at Tavistock about 1540, and that his father fled into Kent by reason of "trouble rising at Tavistock on the Six Articles Bill"; or that, being born about 1540, he was fiveand-twenty when "he was tempted by Hawkins into the negro-catching business," in 1567; but we may take exception to the statement that "of this—the negro-catching business-one experiment was enough. He never tried it again." If this is accurate, what was Drake doing on the coast of Central America in 1570 and 1571? It is certain that he had not the means to undertake these voyages, as described in 'Drake Revived,' solely in pursuit of geographical knowledge; and there appears good reason for the belief that he was really continuing the traffic to which Hawkins had introduced him. But Mr. Froude, having found some of the statements in 'Drake Revived' opposed to his own prepossessions, has denounced it as "obviously mythical, in parts demonstrably false, and nowhere to be depended on." From this opinion we entirely dissent, and accept the declaration publicly made by Sir Francis Drake, the first baronet and Drake's nephew, in 1626, that the narrative was "faithfully taken out of the report" of different men (named) who were in the voyage, and that it was "reviewed by Sir Francis Drake himself before his death, and much holpen and enlarged by divers notes with his own hand here and there inserted." If Drake's nephew was not wilfully lying, for no apparent purpose, the book must be received as a true and faithful narrative of a very wonderful, but by no means incredible adventure. Mr. Froude disbelieved the "romantic story" of the fight in Nombre de Dios; he has described it as "absurd," because the numbers of Drake's party were so small. But Parker almost repeated the exploit at Porto Bello some thirty years later; and it was paralleled, if not surpassed, by some of the achievements of Morgan, whom probably not even Mr. Froude would have represented as actuated by Protestant or Calvinistic zeal. That, however, is difficult to say, for Protestantism or Calvinism in his hands took many curious guises. Here is one. At Vigo, in 1585, he says,

"Drake sent Christopher Carleill with one of his ships and a few pinnaces up the harbour to look out for a better shelter. Their appearance created a panic in the town. The alarmed in-habitants took to their boats, carrying off their property and their church plate. Carleill, who property and their church plate. Carleill, who had a Calvinistic objection to idolatry, took the liberty of detaining part of these treasures. From one boat he took a massive silver cross belonging to the High Church at Vigo; from

another an image of Our Lady."

With this it is interesting to compare Carleill's own account. "The storm," he

"being a little assuaged, and the General adver-tised of a caravel or twain that should be gotten

e

lly

le

th

vi

th

po

ch

th

fir

AV

re

an

cri

lec

wl

Th

far

M

(M

Ch

of the

Г.

Sei

the

44 B

the

det

use

det

Bu

pre Te

too

La

Kb

sho

rea

wei

Dr.

twe

Lib

and

clue

rece

be 1

the

firs

tha

wit

bef

bot

Sum

pali

COVE

than

imp

on t

in l

mon

the Alex

 Π^1 .

all 1

read

issue

mon

the t

ing,

than

up the river above Vigo, wherein might be some good things for our relief, it was thought convenient to send after them some three or four good ships, which.....with our pinnaces, were all committed to my charge......Many boats we found laden with the household stuff of such as dwelt near the water side, fleeing up into the highest and shallowest water, where amongst others fell to my hands one wherein was laden a chest with the furniture of the High Church of Vigo. All the copes and plate were in it, whereof one cross was as much as a man might carry, being very fine silver of excellent workmanship and all gilt over double. The whole plate which was in the said chest, as well the crosses as other things, could not have cost less, or so little as 500 marks."

It is, perhaps, of little consequence that Mr. Froude described Carleill as sent up the river to look for a safer anchorage, whereas, in fact, he was sent up to look for fruit and vegetables; or with one ship, when he was sent with four; but to describe a bit of successful looting as an instance of "Calvinistic objection to idolatry" appears a wilful and direct misrepresentation of a very simple fact. If this was Calvinism, then Morgan must have been a very zealous Calvinist; or the privateer of the last great war who, after a fortunate raid along the coast of the Spanish Main, wrote, with a consignment of booty, that "the little Jesuses were all silver, but the candlesticks, he thought, were plated." A very earnest Calvinist this man.

It is not too much to say that by far the greater number of the details related in Prof. Froude's lectures are inaccurate or altogether erroneous; but of much more serious import is, we conceive, the persistent misrepresentation of motives, the repeated assertion, in varying words, that the "English sea-power was the child of the Reformation," that "it grew directly out of the new Protestantism," that Hawkins and Drake and their fellows were religious enthusiasts, who scoured the seas and plundered the Spaniards on the most Christian principles. We wish to speak of Mr. Froude and of Mr. Froude's memory with all possible respect; but the sacred cause of historic truth and of art in literature compels us to protest against this teaching as a travesty of facts.

Southey had no great claim to the title of historian, but his lives of the great seamen are at least free from this most serious fault; they fairly well set forth the knowledge of sixty years ago, and, compared with that of the present day, err by omission, not by misrepresentation. As to which Mr. Hannay, with a very exact insight into the conditions of the struggle, rightly points out that Southey, with the declarations of Raleigh before him, drew a picture of the Elizabethan seamen

"as lovers of adventure and lovers of gold, with a business and governing faculty, which agrees better with the evidence than that figure of the Protestant hero or humane knight-errant which has been made to do duty for Hawkins or Raleigh."

If only on account of this protest against what we cannot but consider the misleading assertions of Prof. Froude, we welcome this reprint of a selection from Southey's 'Lives of the Admirals' as sufficient, and, though in some cases wanting in detail, as on the whole satisfactory.

Lyrics. By Arthur Christopher Benson. (Lane.)

MR. BENSON'S verse is so accomplished that it always seems to tremble on the brink of inspiration. We do not think, however, that in this volume he ever actually succeeds in transcending that thin dividing line, and we have been at some pains to consider the reason why. In a dedication addressed to Mr. Gosse, the writer offers his book to his friend as "the thin harvest of laborious days." Now this is, on the whole, a very happy characterization. Not so much for the "thin harvest"; it is only a year or two since Mr. Benson published his last volume; there are eighty poems in this one, and the half of them would have done much better. But "laborious" is exactly the word which expresses a leading feature of Mr. Benson's manner. Nature has dowered him with several exquisite sensibilities; in especial, with a keen appreciation for the intimate aspects of the outer world. But she has not bestowed on him the corresponding faculty of translating his impressions of insect and cloud and flower directly and spontaneously into terms of language; and for the absence of this faculty he tries to make up with conscious and deliberate art. He forges and hammers his verse, always endeavouring to turn out the trenchant phrase and the biting epithet. And at his best he comes so near success as to startle one with admiration for the makeshift. But anon one reaches a bit where Mr. Benson's patient eye has been for a moment off the object, and then the smell of the lamp at once betrays itself. He will talk of "water-plants with humid cells," or tell how

The wrinkled limpet clings With all his viscid rings To repel the parching air.

Now the naturalist may know that the limpet sticks to the rock by means of viscid rings, but the fact cannot possibly form part of any poet's or artist's vision of the creature. It is a matter of inference, and not of direct perception. To bring in these microscopic details spoils the picture, and so far as the poet aims at making a picture, it spoils the poem. And this is just the kind of mistake which the man who spontaneously puts into verse what he sees will not make, and the curious artist will.

Another simple sin of Mr. Benson's lies in his symbolic interpretation of nature. Not, of course, in the fact that he does so interpret; that is essential for the poet of nature, in order to humanize the subject-matter of his poetry. It is rather that, with him, the symbol and the thing symbolized do not always fit. Mr. Benson has, as heredity and his profession alike require that he should have, a stock of exceedingly staid and proper sentiments, a very gentlemanly philosophy of life. He does a certain amount of violence to bring these sentiments into his verse, when, indeed, the more lawless impulses which he habitually suppresses would really be much more appropriate. And so the symbolism sometimes turns out to be nothing different from an obvious and possibly an irrelevant moral. Here is an aspiration in spring:—

Frail anemones, airy, slender, Stars engendered of wind and dew, Celandines faithful, violets tender, Oh! to be worthy to sing of you! We cannot persuade ourselves that what is, ethically, the unexceptionable humility of the last line is anything else, artistically, than the purest bathos. And it is especially regrettable as coming in the same poem which contains these really fine lines to the spirit of the earth:—

What is thy labour, what thy leisure?
When thou art weary of frost and fire,
Dost thou then, for thy fitful pleasure,
Carve the iris and scent the briar?

Mr. Benson's symbolism in its happier mood and the elaborate stippling of his renderings from nature are alike well shown in the following poem, on the whole the thing in the book which pleases us best:—

NASTURTIUMS.
Leaves luxurious, large,
Hung like moons on the stalk,
Sprawling from marge to marge,
Fringing my garden walk,
Supple and sleek you twine,
Facing the tranquil west,
Velvety-veined, each line
Breathing of warmth and rest.
Then when the waiting earth
Thrills at the touch of spring,
Stung into sudden birth,
Up to the light you fling
Passionate-hued, like fire,
Petal and pointed horn,
Restless as sharp desire,
Dainty with virgin soorn.
So should the singer go,
Drinking the friendly air,

Then in a moment rare,
Loosing the pent desire,
Thrilled with a reckless might,
Break into fury and fire,
Sparkle and flash with light.

But surely Mr. Benson stands condemned out of his own mouth. Next to this we should place 'A Canticle of Common Things,' although it is extraordinarily unequal throughout.

The Politics of Aristotle. A Revised Text, with Introduction, Analysis, and Commentary. By F. Susemihl, Professor in Greifswald, and R. D. Hicks, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. Vol. I. Books I.-V. (Macmillan & Co.)

THE editors and publishers are justified in deploring the delays that have impeded the publication of this work. The intro-duction and the text of the first three books, together with the commentary appended, i.e., pp. 1-448, had been struck off before the appearance in 1887 of the first two volumes of Mr. Newman's great edition. The result is that the book is in layers like an Aristotelian treatise, except that in this case chronological indications enable the critic to separate the strata. To survey the criticism of the text, the reader beginning at pp. 1-6 must pass to pp. 71-77, then resume the question at p. 454, and finally revise his impressions by collating pp. 687-689 and the Corrigenda on pp. xiii-xv; while for the subject-matter the Addenda, pp. 659-689, should be looked at before entering on the introduction and commentary. Fortunately this absence of artistic unity does not impair the scientific value of the work. The editors did not give a loose rein to their imagination, and have little to cancel or modify in consequence of the discovery of the 'Constitution of Athens.' Prof. Susemihl no longer thinks that "the

story of Epimenides having effected the purification of Athens about 596 B.C. has been shown to be unhistorical by Niese"; and Mr. Hicks so far defers to the new authority as to cease to claim Aristeides as a leader of the Moderates. But in the main the 'Constitution of Athens' supports the views maintained by the editors, e.g., in the excursus on the Solonian origin of the popular law courts, just as the Gortyn in-scription has proved the truth of the conclusions of Excursus III. on the position of the Cretan περίοικοι. It is consoling to find that time rewards cautious reasoning

even in classical philology.

For the text Prof. Susemihl is alone responsible. His edition of 1872 marked an epoch, and is the basis of all subsequent criticism. But the ardour of a discoverer led him to over-estimate certain authorities which he was the first to utilize systematically. These were the representatives of his "first family" of MSS., i.e., a fifteenth century MS. of the Ambrosian Library at Milan (M°), a fifteenth century MS. of the Bibliothèque Nationale, written by Demetrius Chalkondylas (P¹), and the Latin translation of William of Moerbeke made about 1260, the lost Greek original being designated the lost Greek original being designated Γ . Π^1 is the accepted symbol for the consent of M^* , P^1 , and Γ , while Π^2 stands for the agreement of the MSS. grouped in the "second family." The problem is to adjust the claims of Π^1 and Π^2 . The difficulty of determining the readings of the Greek MS. used by the 'Vetus Interpres' was shown in detail in an excellent dissertation by Dr. A. Busse in 1881; and Prof. Susemihl, in the preface of his edition of 1882 issued in the Teubner series, admitted that he had gone too far in declaring that the authority of the Latin translation was greater than that of Kb in the 'Nicomachean Ethics.' He also showed in 1882 more reserve in adopting readings from II¹. But more direct attacks were to be made upon his position. In 1887 Dr. G. Heylbut published a collation of twelve leaves of a palimpsest in the Vatican Library containing parts of the 'Politics,' and assigned to the tenth century, and concluded from its evidence that any future recension of the text of the 'Politics' should be based primarily not on II1, but on II2. In the same year Mr. Newman brought out his first two volumes, in which he maintained that in graver matters the advantage rests with the "second family," Π^2 . The book before us contains Prof. Susemihl's reply to both his antagonists, together with a useful summary of the readings of the Vatican palimpsest. He grants that the newly discovered fragments resemble Π^2 more nearly than Π^1 , but denies that this is of the slightest importance for deciding the question whether on the average the text is better preserved in II1 or II2, since, if the antiquity of the witness is alone to be considered, the testimony of the palimpsest is outweighed by the testimony of the citations in Julian and Alexander of Aphrodisias, which support II¹. The matter then has to be settled after all by examining the merits of the disputed readings, and here Prof. Susemihl joins issue with Mr. Newman. He seeks to demonstrate by statistics that II1 has retained the true reading, or traces of the true reading, more often and in more important cases than II², and should, therefore, receive

the preference in all more or less indifferent cases where decision between the two families is admittedly difficult. But no progress is made by this statistical method for a very simple reason: the parties cannot agree as to the true reading. Thus in book ii. Mr. Newman accepts the authority of Π¹ in 35 variants, but rejects it in favour of II2 in no fewer than 64 cases, while Prof. Susemihl claims 67 right readings for II¹ and finds only 48 errors. There is little prospect of a settlement unless some more impartial test can be discovered. One general proposition seems admitted, that II¹ are more often wrong in omitting words which are found in Π^2 ; but this does not really carry us far, for on coming to the application we find, for example, Prof. Susemihl arguing thus: "Any one with an appreciation of Aristotle's mosaic style must unhesitatingly admit that in 1252 b. 19 he wrote ek βασιλευομένων γάρ without συνήλθον." Mr. Newman does not admit it. All depends on the personal equation, and no two editors will arrive at exactly the same conclusions so long as each divergence has to be judged separately without the assistance of some general principle. We have gone independently through the variants in book i., and find on reviewing the results that, although Π^2 has slightly the advantage, our private preferences do not coincide entirely with those of either of the disputants. Mr. Hicks proposes as a crite-rion of the better reading the avoidance of hiatus, which tells in favour of II2; but Prof. Susemihl does not attach much importance to the canon, and disregards it in corrections, e.g., 1329 a. 18, δει είναι: 1335 b. 5, δει είντειν. Mr. Newman comes to a conclusion diametrically opposed to that of Mr. Hicks, and thinks that the less polished version is likely to be more genuine. The truth is that here again no universal rule can be applied; it is necessary to make distinctions between different portions of the 'Politics,' and to consider the degree of finish shown not only in whole books, e.g., iv. (vii.) and v. (viii.), but in special chapters and discussions.

Although it is the duty of an editor to discuss and, if possible, settle these minutiæ, the controversy is not of great consequence, since in the majority of the contested cases the variations are slight, and either reading is in itself satisfactory. In the treatment of more serious defects of our MSS., Prof. Susemihl's text is more useful and practical than Mr. Newman's. The latter's dislike of conjectural emendation appears to us, as to Prof. Susemihl, excessive. Many mistakes in Π^1 are corrected by means of Π^2 , many in Π^2 by means of Π^1 . It is not logical to assume that the original is perfectly preserved where the two families agree. Moreover, in 1278 a. 34, all the MSS. known before 1887 have avrôv, which the late Prof. Jowett defended in accordance with his well-known principles. But the newly discovered Vatican fragments, the oldest authority, give ἀστῶν, which was conjectured by Perizonius, and accepted by Schneider, Bekker, and Susemihl. Exegetical subtleties may be misapplied. An editor of the 'Politics' is not working with material like the famous Paris MS. of Demosthenes or the Urbinas of Isocrates. Nor is he dealing with a work of art per-

fect in execution and design. The 'Politics' is a patchwork without harmony of form or substance, and any typographical device that exhibits this to the eye is a scientific gain. Critics may dispute for ever whether this or that passage, interrupting the con-nexion or foreign to the spirit of the treatise, was part of a rough draft that had not received Aristotle's final touches, or was designed by the master for a different place and inserted by an editor's error, or was foisted into the text by an alien hand. "Quot homines, tot sententiæ." Mr. Newman propounds a series of ἀπορίαι with a candour and impartiality that are charmingly Aristotelian. Prof. Susemihl inclines towards the dogmatists, and delivers judgment ex cathedra, as befits a professor. For our own part we should hesitate to eject all the words and paragraphs that he encloses in square brackets, and we observe that Mr. Hicks is not so ruthless as his colleague. Yet whether the fault be due to Aristotle himself, or to the piety or incompetence of an editor, or to a Peripatetic interpolator, or to a later grammarian, the use of brackets is a real service. The blot in most cases is undeniable, and in appreciating Aristotle's acumen it is better to err on the side of generosity. Lacunæ, double versions, and displacements are treated in this edition in the same practical spirit as interpolations. Göttling said sarcastically of Conring, "Noctem Aristoteliam quasi stellis illustrare sategit." Prof. Susemihl is not prodigal of asterisks, but the chasms assumed are sometimes too wide and deep. We should occasionally be content with a dash only, denoting anacoluthia, but the stars do light the wanderer, and we would not, like Göttling, extinguish them all. The supposed duplicates are not printed in the text in parallel columns, from a wish to preserve throughout the book the lines of Bekker's quarto edition; but the more convenient arrangement is presented in the introduction, p. 80 sqq. Passages conjectured to be out of place are printed twice over: once, where they occur in the MSS., in thick Clarendon type; again, in ordinary type, but between angular brackets, in the place to which the editor would transpose them. A doubt is legitimately raised by Mr. Hicks whether it is justifiable to assign a new site to these passages. A mechanical cause can rarely, if ever, be suggested for the displacement, and there is no means of discovering where Aristotle meant to insert them, or, indeed, whether he had a plan at all. It would have been enough to mark the intrusive matter by the difference of type. It is only just to add that in the use of excisions and transpositions Prof. Susemihl, compared with some critics, is an Anaxagoras νήφων παρ' εἰκῆ λέγοντας. The disintegration of the text in M. Schmidt's edition of book i. presents, to quote a phrase of the professor's, "a truly deterrent example."

The task of interpretation and illustration has been divided between the two editors. Part of the introduction has been translated by Mr. Hicks from Prof. Susemihl's edition of 1879, part is either freely condensed from other writings of the professor or represents independent work. Prof. Susemihl's perplexed and perplexing analysis is replaced by an admirable outline that really deserves

the name of a synopsis. The foundation of the commentary is furnished by the notes of the German edition, which bear Prof. Susemihl's signature, and are still numbered as in the original. The utility of these figures is not obvious, for changes have, of course, been introduced since 1879, so that the notes of the two editions do not necessarily correspond in substance as in Sound scholarship, wonderful number. industry, and an exhaustive acquaintance with the literature which has accumulated round the subject lend a lasting value to Prof. Susemihl's comments, but these virtues are not accompanied by a command of an easy and vivacious style. The periods are often so characteristically and idiomatically German that the labour of translation must have been immense. Rich in learning and argument as Prof. Susemihl's notes are, they do not constitute a complete commentary on the 'Politics'; designed originally to accompany a German translation, they pass over much that is required, or at any rate expected, by English readers. To fill the gap Mr. Hicks contributes supplements so extensive and varied—ranging from Fal-staff on the evils of water-drinking to the Matriarchate and primitive land tenuresthat the book contains a cyclopædia of instruction. No difficulty is passed over or slurred, and obligations are acknowledged and references supplied with an exemplary scrupulousness. In this mass of valuable materials only some leading features can be noted here. Due recognition has been awarded to the work of English scholars, among whom the names of Dr. Jackson, Prof. Ridgeway, and Prof. J. Cook Wilson are prominent. Special care has been devoted to explaining the musical terms and allusions. In book v. Prof. Butcher's essays on Aristotle's conception of fine art have not been neglected, and Mr. Hicks has added an excellent excursus on the various applications—religious, medical, and esthetic—of the word $\kappa \alpha \theta a \rho \sigma \iota s$. On this much agitated question the editors do not appear to be in perfect harmony, and although open dis-sension is studiously avoided, a difference of tone, if not a divergence of opinion, may be detected elsewhere both in the notes and excursuses, e. g., on the meaning of εξωτερικοὶ λόγοι. The terse notes on Aristotelian terminology, diction, and grammar deserve particular commendation. Sound criticism and interpretation obviously rest on study of a writer's idiosyncrasies; and the variety and inequality of Aristotle's style, now popular and diffuse, now condensed and esoteric, shifting from artistic precision and simplicity to a colloquial laxity that is barely grammatical, cannot fail to interest every sympathetic student of the Greek language. There could be no more welcome contribution to the history of the development of Attic prose than a grammar of Aristotle, and, we will venture to add, of Theophrastus. Historical matters are treated with accuracy and soberness; the long note on Arcadia is a good illustration of the prudence required in explaining Aristotle by history or history by Aristotle.

Aristotle was accepted as the author, were we not aware that Prof. Susemihl has elsewhere declared that he is not convinced that the treatise is by the hand of the master. The argument concerning the date of the component parts of the 'Politics' is obscure from condensation. It is stated on p. 683 that the detailed account of the Carthaginian constitution in book ii. implies a later date than the researches necessary for the Greek Πολιτείαι and the Νόμιμα βαρβαρικά; and we are told in another place that book ii., together with books iv.-vi. (of the old order), is probably later than the 'Constitution of Athens,' and may be assigned to the years 325-323, when Aristotle was also at work upon the 'Poetics,' 'Rhetoric,' and 'Metaphysics,' while under his editorship the Peripatetic school was issuing the remaining 'Polities' (other than that of Athens), the Νόμιμα βαρβαρικά, the διδασκαλίαιαι 1 similar works. A fuller exposition of the reasoning on which these conclusions rest may fairly be demanded by the reader. If the 'Polities' generally were the product of the school, if their substance was extracted by pupils from current works, what possibility is there of determining the order of compilation or issue? And what ground for this exceptional treatment of Carthage? Surely the Sicilian historians had something to tell of the organization of their terrible adversary.

In an elaborate work like this, raising many classical controversies, it cannot be expected that the decisions of the editors will command approval in every detail. To have furnished a trustworthy and indis-pensable guide through the mazes of a most intricate author is no inconsiderable achievement. Every page testifies to careful thought and comprehensive studies, and no attentive student of this edition will question the justice of Cicero's sentence, "Magna animi contentio adhibenda est in explicando Aristotele." It is to be hoped that the second volume may not encounter the obstacles that have injured the form of the

Manuel de Diplomatique. Par A. Giry. (Hachette & Cie.)

THERE are not, it may be hoped, many wellestablished sciences for which Englishmen have not even a name. But how are we to translate "Diplomatique" or "Urkunden-lehre"? We have not the name, because (to our shame be it said) we have not the thing. We seem to think that we can do without it. This was not always so. With Hickes and Madox, two of the very few Englishmen whom M. Giry has to name, we made a good start. Since then we have had to be grateful for small mercies—for a few words de re diplomatica (into Latin we must lapse) huddled by some historian into a foot-note which seems anxious to elude the damning charge of pedantry. Whence the opinion that any one who has not quite forgotten all his Latin can edit mediæval documents, and may safely omit "the formal parts" of them as being "legal verbiage."

"Diplomatique" is the science of these "formal parts"; one of its most flourishing branches is the science of "legal verbiage." It is disappointing to find no clear statement of the attitude of the editors towards the 'Constitution of Athens.' From the note on p. 662 we should have inferred that 'Diplomatique is a seriously significant to the stitute of the editors towards the 'Constitution of Athens.' From the more especially in France. It has been

found useful. M. Giry, a professor at the École des Chartes, has written about it a book of nearly nine hundred and fifty pages, which can be most confidently recommended to any Englishmen who are going to have anything to do with mediæval documents. It is, in the first place, a work that they had better read from cover to cover. There is no page in it, not even in the index, that will not suggest to them many matters about which they ought to think, if they are to make use of the best materials that the historian has at his disposal. Then, in the second place, if they put it upon a shelf at all, that shelf should be very near to their hands, for they will soon discover that it is an invaluable book of re-ference. All M. Giry's theories, or even all his facts, they will not at once ac-cept. He has had to pronounce an opinion cept. He has had to pronounce an opinion about many a controverted point, and though one may generally learn from his own pages that a disputable doctrine is disputable, still every now and then, if we mistake not, he is rather the champion of a struggling dogma than the impartial teacher of proved truths. A school of charters—the very name of it seems shamefulls are recruited in the second struggling dogma. fully un-English as we write it—is apt, like every other school that does any good, to engender some heritable rivalries, some feuds which, as our lawyers say, "run with" the chair. On the whole, however, we have here a large body of indisputably sound learning, the product of a school which has been diligent, circumspect, and sober, a school of which France may be proud.

If only Englishmen will read this book or even skim its pages, perhaps we shall some day have a creditable, because a critical, edition of the diplomata of the Anglo-Saxon and of the Norman ages. M. Giryleaves the Anglo-Saxon documents alone, and, of course, they can only be criticized with effect by one who has a scientific knowledge of the old English language. Indeed, M. Giry, when he wrote p. 635, spoke of Offa's charter for Saint-Denis as though it were genuine, and thus omitted to notice one of the very few really excellent pieces of diplomatic criticism that the England of our time has produced. We do not mention this small matter by way of blame. Far from it. Before M. Giry had finished his book he added a postscript: "Le diplôme d'Offa...est considéré comme faux par Stevenson." We wish we could believe that it was impossible for an Englishman, even for a moderately learned Englishman, to mention that famous sceau plaqué as though Mr. Stevenson had never attacked it. But impossible this will never be so long as no attempt is made to do for English charters what a long series of scholars, German and French, has done for the parallel documents of the Frankish chancery. And so we recommend M. Giry's book as a means of producing the desirable conviction that a science of documents is possible, and that one of its most vital branches is a science of legal verbiage. Until that science has been naturalized in England we shall not know the first ages of English history as they ought to be known, and the trail of the amateur, who omits the "formal parts" of deeds, will be over our work.

Any one who is dealing with the docu-ments of a somewhat later time than that

grate The (C Miss pose gove ing estal

plac

and

hero

Nº 3

docur

gestiv

chan

Fren know

cedu years

there

meip

other

offici

witne the n

from smal

is a

that to st

have to di have

muel

Giry

chan

whic

of hi

Offic

a gi past mar niar awa sligl proc by t WOO won cher cont

Miss actu such hav 800 you

of th

love

The V FOR

was befo thes 95

the

it a

ges,

ave

nts.

hey

hat

out

to

the

in

elf

to

ver

ren

ion

ha

his

is-

ial

of

to

ne

of which we have been speaking, with the documents of the twelfth and later centuries, will find M. Giry's book not merely suggestive, but directly useful. The Angevin chancery in England was a sister of the chancery. He who knows the one knows a great deal about the other. Hardly a change takes place in the procedure of the one that is not within a few years reproduced by the other. Of course there are specialities, such as our "Teste meipso" on the one hand, and the royal monogram of the French kings on the other; nor in England do four "grands officiers" acquire an exclusive right to witness, or to be represented as witnessing, the most solemn of the instruments that issue from the chancery. But even in many small details, little tricks and habits, there is a wonderful similarity. The pity of it is that those who study, and have been taught to study, these matters in foreign countries have often but too few authentic documents to dissect, while we on this side the sea, who have an endless supply of early rolls, will not be at pains to dissect them, but would much rather "omit the formal parts." M. Giry would find the history of the English chancery a task easy compared with that which he has performed. If he will set one of his pupils to work upon it in the Record Office, Englishmen will in course of time be grateful to him.

NEW NOVELS.

The Drift of Fate. By Dora Russell. 3 vols. (Chatto & Windus.)

MISS DORA RUSSELL is evidently not disposed to think that the time-honoured governess of fiction, who regards her situations as lands of promise and adventure, leading to handsome husbands and permanent establishments, is to be deposed from her place by the newfangled woman with a past and a problem. It is true that the governessheroine of 'The Drift of Fate,' though only a girl of nineteen, has a sufficiently startling past. She has played the old, old trick of marrying an objectionable man for the pecuniary benefit of her father, and running away on the day of the wedding. Then she gets a position as companion to a girl slightly younger than herself by deliberately procuring a false character; and not long afterwards we find her loving and beloved by the cousin of her charge, which brings woe to her employer and his daughter. The woman who is guilty of these three treacheries does not suffer for them; on the contrary, they make her fortune. The star of the governess is in the ascendant; she is lovely, refined, and easy of conscience. If Miss Russell does not hold her up as a paragon of virtue, she does not show us the blemishes of manner and feeling which in actual life would undoubtedly accompany such double-dealing. But the story will have many charms for readers who love to see the world subdued to the will of a pretty young governess.

The Goddess of the Dandelions. By Lillias Wassermann. 3 vols. (Ward & Downey.)
FOR a novelist to make his heroine plain was considered a daring step in the days before 'Jane Eyre' appeared. Surely in these days it is very much more daring

to introduce a heroine who, though beautiful, is stupid! Yet this is what Lillias Wassermann has done. Myrtilla Green makes no pretensions to be interesting. She is merely an amiable girl, unselfish to a fault, who is far more at home baking bread for her tyrannous family than on the unnatural pedestal where the "Dandelions," attracted by her beauty, insist upon placing her. The failure of her attempt to act the part assigned her by these foolish young gentlemen is a pathetic little scene quite in harmony with the idea of her character. Of her two more solid admirers there is no doubt that she takes the right one. The journalist is not the man to be made happy by a brainless wife, and the development of her affection for the more suitable lover is well depicted. Probably in provincial towns in the North such æsthetic clubs as that of the "Dandelions" still exist, but the day is gone by for hearing about them, and the author here gives this "Evergreen" is an exaggerated specimen of the unprincipled father, but serves his purpose sufficiently well. Madge, the precocious little spitfire, is not a bad foil to her sister, and claims a large share of the reader's sympathy. It may be said in conclusion that though the story drags a little, the characters all work well together to carry out an idea which, though not in itself of surpassing interest, has the merit of some originality.

Lucilla: an Experiment. By Alice Spinner. 2 vols. (Kegan Paul & Co.)

This story of Lucilla St. John's matrimonial experiment is a painful one, not merely on account of Lucilla's own dismal experiences, but because it is a most depressing and probably accurate picture of West Indian life and society. The hopeless breach between the child of Sarah and the child of Hagar, no matter how light the complexion of the latter, is painted with no sparing hand, and enforced in every line of the two volumes. The horror excited amongst the Europeans of San José by the marriage of the English music-mistress with a rich Creole is not because Da Costa is a notoriously bad character, but because his mother is "coloured." The heroine's feeble, but harmless character is admirably sustained throughout. Her horrible experiences in the home of her husband and his "nigger" relatives only once elevate her above herself. The aimless hotel existence we leave her leading with her mother, where even her wretched past is made to lend colour to her present glorification, is exactly what we should have expected from this type of woman. Madame de Souza and her beautiful niece Liris Morales are far more tragic figures. Creoles themselves, but anomalies in their native island, they are victims to the hereditary prejudice of race, and the girl, at all events, to her aunt's Quixotic theories of sacrifice. Miss Gale, the Lady Principal of Grove Hill, is too insignificant a figure to occupy with her holiday in England and her elderly lover so large a space in a novel of such distinctly local colour and interest. Nevertheless, it is as well that for one, at least, and that one so deserving, all should end well in an otherwise necessarily depressing story.

Eve's Ransom. By George Gissing. (Law-rence & Bullen.)

Mr. Gissing has drawn two characters, Eve Madeley and Maurice Hilliard, who in certain characteristics are very much alike, types of humanity at the age in which we are living, and so truly drawn that the reader can recognize and accept them without hesitation. In their several ways they begin life by earning a bare subsistence by uncongenial hard work in the Black Country. Both long for freedom—for a chance of knowing and enjoying life on a higher plane, if only for a few months or a year, that they may have a purple patch to look back upon whatever their future may be. Fortune favours them to that extent; then they become acquainted with each other, and their common sentiments draw them together. Maurice loves Eve; his generosity ransoms her from a great danger, and she, with her shallower nature, gives him the gratitude which is all she is capable of, but which is not love. Complications follow, and interruptions of this duologue between Maurice and Eve, and diverse developments of their different characters; all of which Mr. Gissing has worked out, in his own style of art and intuition, with considerable success.

The Zeit-Geist. By L. Dougall. (Hutchinson & Co.)

THE novel-reader cannot object to the indefinite multiplication of "libraries" of short stories in the convenient and dainty form of which the "Pseudonym Library" set a much-imitated fashion. Miss Dougall's 'Zeit-Geist' inaugurates and gives its name to a new series, which will deserve a welcome if it never falls behind its pioneer in interest or wholesomeness. This Canadian romance is largely occupied with religious problems and sentiments; but it is saved from prosiness by a well-imagined love story, developed with considerable vigour and intensity. The author's art is qualified by not a little commonplace, which comes out in passages of this kind:—

"The knowledge.....came to her with a sense of rest, and opened her mind to the sweet influences of the summer night and its stars as that mind had never been opened before. She cooked the apples and tomatoes, making quite a good meal for herself."

But there is nothing meretricious in the human interest of the tale; and that is always something to be thankful for.

Sinners Twain. By John Mackie. (Fisher Unwin.)

The author of 'The Devil's Playground' must beware of too rapid production. His present Canadian story, though notable for its vivid descriptions of the blizzards and other natural phenomena of the far North-West, and commendable for the presentment of at least two well-drawn and attractive characters—the bright and spirited Marie St. Denis, a rustic beauty endowed with education, and with old French and Scotch blood in her veins, and the typical young Englishman Harry (or is it Dickie?) Yorke, who, like many another scion of a gentle family, carries on his sleeve the sergeant's stripe in the North-West Mounted Police—suffers by comparison with his

Pa cha and of aid she sle gui

aw sin vol

in Fre The the Ma

ces as wh

ma set

rep

late

leti

Tir

obs

of Ch

ran

rep

lish

sat

cer

tee

cov

exa

Cre

wo

beg the of Ma

wa

end

une

kn

A dis to Re pig but

to cer

Ki

earlier work. There are signs of haste both in conception and execution, the latter not seldom taking the form of downright solecisms in grammar. The expedition of Marie alone on the midnight snow to warn her father, the frontier smuggler, of the presence of the police in his house, is well told, and is a fine piece of feminine heroism of the Grace Darling type. The weakness of Yorke, who postpones his duty to his love, and is "broke" therefor, is not so heroic, but may be condoned in consideration of his just apprehensions of the conduct of his brutal commander, the "ranker" who has gained his petty post of authority by political influence. But "Jamie" is not a very formidable profligate, the loyal half-bred woman Jeannette, with her boiling water and her billetwood, being a sufficient controlling influence. Much of the book is taken up with the composition and character of these same Mounted Police, a fine body of men according to the author, who suffer somewhat in discipline from the martinet rule of a few of their officers, typified by the "Jamie" aforesaid. It is a very readable and entirely healthy and breezy narrative, but in point of interest not at all comparable to 'The Devil's Playground.

The Prince of Balkistan. By Allen Upward. (Chatto & Windus.)

Mr. Allen Upward's story is exciting and varied enough. It is a combination of court intrigue, conspiracy, assassinations, Nihilism, and British detective work, the whole plot being compounded with a daunt-less audacity which shrinks at nothing.

'The Prince of Balkistan,' indeed, purports to be the secret explanation of the transactions between Russia and Bulgaria at the most critical period of modern Bulgarian history; and the extent of Mr. Upward's audacity may be understood from the fact that his characters include the late Emperor of Russia and the Empress, Prince Ferdinand and his mother, Mr. Gladstone, and many other people of whom the world has heard from more authentic if more commonplace sources. The acts, words, and secret thoughts of these personages, nearly all of whom are still alive, are detailed in a fashion which used not to be considered legitimate in a work of fiction; and probably it is not a bit more legitimate to-day than it ever was. The story is pieced together with some ingenuity, and with a mixture of correct information and wild invention which certainly makes the romance one of the most glaring instances of the latter quality is the attribution of the death of the Emperor Frederick to the chief of the Russian police.

With Feet of Clay. By Alice Mary Dale. (Sonnenschein & Co.)

THERE is a full measure of improbable incident and conventional portraiture in Miss Dale's novel. Hence it is a matter for surprise that in the final readjustment of relations between her chief characters she should have refrained from any sensational solution, and, to a considerable extent, redeemed the faulty construction and the imperfect knowledge of the ways of the

world which disfigure her story, by a conclusion which is at once rational and natural. It is true that the unexpected development of Lord Erlingford's moral sense is somewhat unconvincing, while Durward Leicester's magnanimity borders on the superhuman. Still the painful process of reconciliation, which ultimately reunites the injured wife to her erring husband, is detailed with an amount of force and feeling for which the earlier chapters of the book gave no guarantee.

COLONIAL AND INDIAN LITERATURE.

Messes. Longman publish a further volume of the Papers and Addresses of Lord Brassey, being those relating to Imperial Federation and to colonial questions. Lord Brassey always attached, in connexion with federation, the highest importance to the imperial-defence side of the problem; and the value of the volume is, therefore, not much reduced by the recent decline in popularity of the federation principle as applied to the British Empire, except as regards defence. The volume is edited by Messrs. Arthur Loring and Beadon, and it contains a considerable amount of work by them upon the subject. These gentlemen were connected with the Imperial Federation League, and have supplied a kind of history of that movement. The League has been dissolved; but its programme has been succeeded by one which fully recognizes those imperial-defence principles which Lord Brassey in his 'Addresses' has, if not actually initiated, at least defended with much skill.

Mr. Coghlan, the Government Statistician of New South Wales, publishes through the Government Printer at Sydney the annual volume of his Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia, of which we have noticed previous issues. The present one is dated 1894, and has been published very recently. All Mr. Coghlan's work is good, and the tendency of annual publications with which he has to do is to improve each year. One of the most interesting articles in the present volume is that upon the religions and denominations of the colonies. Another interesting portion of the book is that on the income of the British investors, who are somewhat ominously styled absentees.

Col. Hanna publishes, through Messrs. Archibald Constable & Co., under the title "Indian Problems, No. 1," Can Russia invade India? the first of a series of writings by him which will be a godsend to the National Congress party, and to the Lancashire Radicals who are opposing the military expenditure of India. Col. Hanna's position is that the fear of Russia is groundless, and "that a Russian invasion of India on a scale adequate to success" is "an impossible thing." Undoubtedly impossible if Russia starts from the present Russian frontier. But what is far more probable is that Russia will take an opportunity of occupying the Herat province and Afghan-Turkestan, will settle herself in their fertile valleys, will colonize them as she has colonized the inferior country of the Seven Rivers, and will complete her strategic railroads. She will then be in a position to command Kabul, reach it when she pleases, and hold it, with a force far less than Col. Hanna contemplates; and she will be able to compel us either to fight upon the Helmund for Kandahar, or to see her at a later period absorb the Kandahar province, and take up a position on our actual border. Neither is Col. Hanna right in talking about the country which lies between Afghanistan and India as "uninhabitable waste." A great deal of it, which is, as a fact, uninhabited, is as good country as the valley of Kashmir, full of perennial streams, and uninhabited only because of the destructive raids of the border tribes. It

is a far better country than the average of the Indus valley, much of which is, indeed, uninhabitable waste, although long since included within our true frontiers. Col. Hanna thinks that the "fierce and fanatical character" of the people of Afghanistan will force the Russians to maintain enormous garrisons, to place great armies on their lines of communication, and even then to suffer much risk. But the Afghans are not fiercer, nor more intractable, nor more intensely Mohammedan, than are many of the tribes over which Russia has now consolidated her rule. Prince Lobanoff's name is wrongly spelt, otherwise the book contains no positive inaccuracies; but Col. Hanna appears to know only the main lines of road that he has crossed, and not to have kept himself thoroughly informed of the nature of the countries since explored. His map is not inaccurate, because it only professes to give the state of things of 1876. But it will be misleading to his readers, because he, of course, omits some of what have now become the chief garrisons of the British army, and places them on the side which he abandons. He talks, for instance, about a route between Quetta and Dera Ghazi, which has long since been replaced by a magnificent military road, upon which is the important station of Loralai; and he shows most imperfectly the junction of the Zhob and Gomal rivers, now thoroughly surveyed, while the country in the centre of which now lies our garrison of Apozai forms a great white blank upon his map.

The former house of Germer Baillière, now represented by M. Félix Alcan, publishes La Colonisation Française en Indo-Chine, with a map of Indo-China, the volume being from the pen of M. de Lanessan, who has just been dismissed from the government of French Indo-China. The book is, in fact, a defence of his administration, and does not contain much which will make it of special interest to non-French readers.

The same house (Félix Alcan) publishes Madagascar, by M. Albert Milhaud, with a map of Madagascar. This is an excellent handbook, and written with more impartiality than is usual in French writings upon the subject.

There reaches us from Mr. Edward Stanford a volume of a new issue of "Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel"—Africa: Vol. I. North Africa, by Mr. Keane. The English which Mr. Keane writes is not elegant, but the work is admirable, and the serious errors few indeed. There is a printer's error in a note at p. 89; another in the note at p. 382. At p. 17 Liberia seems to be counted as a Mohammedan state. The volume deals with Algeria, Tunis, Morocco, Tripoli, Egypt, the Sahara, Eritrea, and the Sudan. It is not a school-book, but may be read like a book of travel. The maps are, of course, perfect.

FRENCH MEMOIRS.

THE Memoirs of General Baron Thiébault are among the most interesting and valuable which have come down to us from the First Empire, and, although their publication is meeting with a success less striking than that which attended the issue of Marbot's memoirs, they are, to our mind, at least as good. We have waited for the publication of the fourth volume in order to mention them, as this volume, dealing with the period between 1806 and 1813 (and its scene being laid almost entirely in Spain), is the most interesting to English readers. We know not how many more volumes will follow it—one at least. The publication is made by the house of Plon (formerly Plon, Nourrit & Cie.). Thiébault, when he governed the Estremadura, and when he kept court at Salamanca, had sent to him those who were banished from Paris, often the lovers of Napoleon's sisters, as, for instance, Junot after he had disgraced himself with Madame Murat, and one of Berthier's aides-degamp after this youth had fallen a victim to

the

ded

nks the

rd

Pauline Borghese. At one time Thiebault had charge of the Duchesse d'Abrantès, and at another time of her husband, and his account of both is extremely lively. The picture of the aide-de-camp repeatedly expelled from Paris on sham missions, which led him to ride without sleep the whole way from Paris to the Portuguese frontier, and then return at the same pace in order to see Pauline again, but to be sent away once more the next morning, is told with singular gaiety. But a great portion of the big volumes is concerned with serious matter, and, in the case of the volume before us, with the French view of Wellington—far from flattering. The French defeats are ascribed to treachery on the part of Soult and to the hatred of Junot for Massana.

The fifth volume of the Souvenirs of Barante (Paris, Calmann Lévy), though open to the same objection of inordinate length and unequal interest as that which told against its predecessors, contains some interesting matter; and, as before, the interspersed political summaries which M. Claude de Barante has provided not only facilitate the reading of it, but are of really independent value and interest. The period covered is from May, 1832, to April, 1837, and may be roughly described as the time of apparent settling down of the July monarchy, though republican unruliness at first, and direct attempts against the life of Louis Philippe later, were symptoms of evil import. The letters included are from, as well as to, people sometimes very noteworthy—Madame de Dino, Guizot, Molé, and others—and though the staple is too much that of speculation on affairs which Time has rendered obsolete by events themselves obsolescent, there are details and passages which are of value both politically and non-politically. Of the last, not the least is Molé's dictum on Chateaubriand, a dictum thoroughly well warranted by the subsequent fate of its subject's reputation: "Jamais on n'a plus place son capital en viager."

BOOKS ON ENGLISH LITERATURE.

THE third volume of Mr. Henry Craik's English Prose Selections (Macmillan & Co.) is not so satisfactory as the second, which again was in certain respects inferior to the first. "Sevencertain respects inferior to the first. "Seven-teenth century" is the period which the book covers, according to the title, and knowing the difficulty of defining a literary period with exactitude, no one will be inclined to blame Mr. exacttude, no one will be inclined to blame Mr. Craik for overstepping his limits, or falling short of them by a few years; but really, if words are to mean anything, "seventeenth century" cannot well describe a collection beginning with Pearson (whose 'Exposition of the Creed' was a little later than the middle of that century), and ending with Pope, Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, and Pope's Sporus, who was scarcely out of the nursery when the century ended. It is impossible, of course, to blame Mr. Craik for the omission of prominent names under such circumstances, for we really do not know on what principle he arranges his authors in periods. In the middle of the book, for instance, the reader finds that well-known seventeenth century author Defoe (who is treated rather inadequately by Prof. Hales), but he looks for Samuel Butler and Bishop Butler in vain. A consultation of vol. ii. shows that the former is treated there (with extracts written after the Restoration), and possibly the bishop may be pigeon-holed in the next volume—or the next but one; though it would be hard, we imagine, to find any reason for putting him in a different century from, say, Bolingbroke, who duly appears in the "seventeenth century": the 'Analogy' was published in 1736, the 'Idea of a Patriot King' in 1749; Butler died in 1752, Bolingbroke the year before—yet one writer belongs to the "correspondent way and the other to the "seventeenth century," and the other presumably to the eighteenth. This sort of thing deprives the book of much value as a

work of reference, because it makes the volumes annoying to consult; and it will stand in the way of its being extensively used by young students, for whom we suppose it is chiefly intended. Turning to the essays prefixed to the specimens, we do not find much to praise highly, though there is little which has struck us as remarkable for its inferiority. Mr. Saintsbury makes some sensible observations upon Barrow and Sherlock, and hardly deals fully enough with Temple. Mr. Ker is common-place to the point of dulness about Pepys, and does not show to advantage over Rymer (who is selected for insertion for reasons best known to the editor) and Ellwood; his efforts here contrast oddly with the luminous and learned introduction on mediæval English prose which opened the first volume. Mr. A. W. Ward on Halifax is respectable, and perhaps a little less happy with Lady Mary Wortley Montagu; Mr. W. A. Raleigh contributes two of the best of the minor notices in dealing with Sir George Mackenzie and Sprat; and Mr. Courthope writes ably and lucidly on Dryden and Pope, especially on the former. Mr. Austin Dobson's essay on Steele is surprisingly disappointing, and a good deal of the rest of the work in the book seems perfunctory. Mr. Craik, as might be anticipated, supplies a dissertation on Swift, of whom he, of course, possesses a minute knowledge, and he also furnishes the introduction to the volume.

The Student's Chaucer: being a Complete Edition of his Works. Edited from Numerous MSS. by the Rev. Prof. Skeat. (Oxford, Clarendon Press.)—This convenient volume will find a welcome in every library. It consists of a short introduction, dealing with Chaucer's life, character, writings and the editions of them, grammar, and metre; then over 700 double-columned pages containing a careful and scholarly text of all Chaucer's ascertained works, in addition to fragments B and C of the translation of the 'Roman de la and C of the translation of the 'Roman de la Rose,' about whose authorship there is still controversy (Prof. Skeat does not seem to have made up his own mind as to C); then a most useful appendix giving the authorities for the texts adopted, with some various readings; and then, by way of coping stone, an admirable glossarial index of all Chaucer's works, supplemented by a glossary to fragments B and C of 'The Romaunt of the Rose.' When we add that this invaluable volume is printed and published by the Claren-don Press and is worthy of its birthplace, we conceive that every student of English literature will without any delay secure unto himself a copy. Here is a worthy companion of the oxford Shakespeare, also published by the Clarendon Press. Side by side in every scholar's library, and within easy reach for purposes of reference, these two volumes should find a place. We thank Prof. Skeat and the Oxford Delegates for what they have given us. But, as has been observed, gratitude often has the future in its eye as well as the past. And one more boon we trust will presently be granted us, viz., a one-volumed and not doublecolumned edition of the 'Canterbury Tales.' Such an issue would have a very large circulation, for there is a real demand for it.

The Student's English Dictionary: Literary, Scientific, Etymological, and Pronouncing. By John Ogilvie. New Edition, thoroughly revised and greatly augmented by Charles Annandale. (Blackie.)—Although the title of this volume connects it with Dr. Ogilvie's 'Student's Dictionary' published in 1865, the work would, so far as we can see, have been more correctly described as a new edition of Dr. Annandale's excellent 'Concise English Dictionary,' the latest edition of which was published in 1892. At any rate, in its most conspicuous features it has much more resemblance to the latter than to the former. However, the question of name is of little importance, for even when compared with

the 'Concise Dictionary,' the new book shows an enormous improvement. It is true that some words registered in the edition of 1892, such as automorphism, have been omitted; but these instances appear to be comparatively rare, while the additional articles are very numerous. On the whole, Dr. Annandale seems to have exercised sound judgment both in his excisions and his additions. A great deal of conscientious labour has been bestowed on the improvement of the definitions. The etymologies have been carefully revised; it would be too much to say that they have in every case been corrected in accordance with the latest results of philological investigation, but on the whole the work compares very favourably in the correctness, if not in the copiousness, of its etymological information with any other complete dictionary hitherto published. We note, however, that in a few cases (e. g., under the words badger, bridge, brow, burgler, entellus) the editor seems to have over-looked the evidence furnished in the 'New English Dictionary'; in the letter C this is not the case, Dr. Murray's etymologies of cockatrice, cockney, cue, and other words, having been adopted. The type is clearer than in the 'Concise Dictionary,' and the woodcuts (which are cise Dictionary,' and the woodcuts (which are remarkably well executed) are far more numerous. A material improvement has been made by printing the catchwords with a small initial, except in the case of proper names or other words usually written with a capital. In addition to the appendices contained in the earlier work, there are a "Key to Noted Names in Fiction, Mythology, &c.," filling thirty-six columns, a "List of English and American columns, a "List of English and American Authors" (with dates), and other useful matter of a similar kind. Although the book is thus greatly enlarged, it is still of very handy size, and is issued at a surprisingly low price. Leaving out of account the unwieldy and expensive recent editions of Webster and Worcester, and the still is the work of the street of the street and worcester. we have no hesitation in saying that this is by far the most useful one-volume English dictionary at present existing.

A Glossary of the Old Northumbrian Gospels (Lindisfarne Gospels or Durham Book). Compiled by Albert S. Cook. (Halle, Niemeyer.)— It is now more than twelve years since it was announced, in the preface to the first edition of Prof. Sievers's 'Angelsächsische Grammatik, that a comprehensive investigation of the language of the Old Northumbrian documents was shortly to be expected from Prof. Cook. promise given so long ago is still unfulfilled, and likely to remain so. The present volume is a mere concordance of the Northumbrian words in the Lindisfarne Gospels, with no philological illustration, and no indication of their meaning except such as is furnished by the Latin words of the Vulgate to which they correspond. It now appears that Prof. Cook has no intention of producing even a similar concord-ance to the other Old Northumbrian remains, not to speak of an etymological glossary and a complete grammar of the dialect. In his preface "Most of the grammatical sketch he says: based on this glossary is ready for the printer, and I shall probably publish it soon, unless I am forestalled by some active investigator whose zeal for scholarship is paramount to all other considerations." The tone of the concluding part of this sentence does not seem quite becoming in view of the probability that some other scholar would long ago have published an exhaustive work on Old Northumbrian if it had not been understood that Prof. Cook was engaged on the subject. The execution of the 'Glossary' leaves much to be desired. In the first place, the list of "Errata and Addenda" contains nearly a thousand corrections, which the student will find it necessary to insert in their proper places before ne can use the some with safety. Some of the mistakes corrected suggest strange suspicions as to the extent of Prof. Cook's knowledge of Latin: "for singulus read singuli"; "for tributus their proper places before he can use the book

read tributum"; "for conare read conari," "for consolare read consolari, "for demo-"for consolare read consolari, for demo-lire read demoliri," and so on in most of the instances in which deponent verbs occur. Unfortunately, the list of errata, long as it is, is very far from being complete. In the course of a very cursory inspection of the glossary we have noted a considerable number of uncorrected errors. Overlooking the well-known fact that in Northumbrian the forms of the masculine o declension had begun to spread to words of other genders, Prof. Cook marks as masculine every noun which happens to have a plural in He is so determinedly consistent in this that he does not make an exception even in the case of neheby'rild, "female neighbour"—an interesting early instance of the feminine suffix -ild, so common in the thirteenth century. The similar foereld, not happening to occur in the is correctly marked as feminine; but unluckily the Latin is given as cognatus instead of cognata. The abbreviated form gem' (Luke xii. 11) is taken to stand for the nominative plural of gémnise, which is quite impossible; Prof. Skeat is probably right in expanding it as the infiniis probably right in expanding it as the infini-tive yéma="solliciti esse." The Latin for sirdda should be tertius instead of tertio. The sub-stantive twigge is marked as "wv." (i.e., weak verb). The vowel of mot (= "festuca, numisma") is wrongly accented, and the error is repeated twice in the Latin-Northumbrian index. In the introduction to St. John the name natana heli (i.e., to Nathanael) is rendered hearn godes, the glossator having apparently associated natana with natus. If Prof. Cook has not misunderstood the facts, he has expressed himself in a very misleading way: he merely says, "Bearn, natana (for natus)." In the Latin index bearn godes ought to have been given under "Nathanael," but this is not done. In the general plan of the work we observe several objectionable features. For one thing, it is not complete even as a concordance : when a form occurs frequently, Prof. Cook gives no references at all, simply mentioning the number of the instances. When the Latin word cited from the Vulgate is ambiguous, the reader is left to find out which of its meanings is the right one; for instance, in "teiss, plaga," a mark of length over the a would have removed the ambiguity, but it is not given. Far too frequently, though happily not quite always, the various Latin words corresponding to a North-unbrian gloss are all placed together at the umbrian gloss are all placed together at the beginning of the article, even though some of them are mere mistranslations occurring only once, and requiring a reference to the context for their elucidation. The result of this bad arrangement is that if, for example, the student wishes to find out where and why the word téla (to blame) is used to gloss amputare, he must look out all the references given under the word until he comes to the right one, which is the eighteenth in the list. In attempting to satisfy our curiosity on this point we discovered, by the way, that in one place the verb renders the Latin condemnare, which Prof. Cook does not mention at all. If the reader wishes to know in what place tempel glosses corbona, he will find no help in the glossary; the article contains sixteen references, but the passage in question (Mat. xxvii. 6) is not among them. Under ondeta the Latin equivalents given are "con-fiteri, pati." The second of these can obviously have arisen only from some blunder, and on investigation it proves to be based on a passage in the introduction to St. Matthew, where the glossator has apparently mistaken pateremur forfateremur, and rendered it by we ondetas. Although this explanation suggested itself at the first glance, we were obliged, owing to Prof. Cook's defective method, to refer to seventeen passages of the gospels before we could feel sure that it was correct. The proper course would have been to omit pati at the beginning of the article, and to subjoin to the first person plural the words "pateremur, misread as fateremur." It would

be easy to continue these strictures much further; but the work, with all its defects, is extremely useful, and will be quite indispensable to all students of Old Northumbrian. That it has been allowed to appear in such a strangely faulty condition seems only to be explicable by the supposition that a large portion of it was printed off many years ago, at an early period of the author's studies. We cannot help suspecting that the long delay in the publication is in part due to a consciousness on Prof. Cook's part that the work was not likely to do anything but injury to his reputation. It is to be hoped that he will before long re-establish himself in the good opinion of scholars by bringing out a new and thoroughly amended edition of his book.

Mr. Oliver Elton has written and the Spenser Society has published (its last publication unfortunately) a well-considered monograph under the title of An Introduction to Michael Drayton. Both biography and bibliography are excellent.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Messes. Sonnenschein & Co. publish The Better Administration of the Poor Law, by Mr. Chance, a book which has, we believe, the approval of the Charity Organization Society. It is intended for the use of guardians. Most of those who have given attention to the subject share the author's views, which are opposed to lavish outdoor relief. But it would probably be wise for his friends carefully to avoid overstatement of their case. In some of the unions which are held up as examples of the success of the most rigid system there is a plan of raising a fund, through members of the Boards of Guardians, which is disbursed through the relieving officers in a way so similar to the out-relief system of the Poor Law that it is almost pedantry to draw a very sharp line between the two things; and in some of these unions the administration has been so worked as to be in a high degree unpopular, and has not survived the recent change in the electoral system. The case for great care in dealing with out-relief is overwhelming; but the case for complete suppression is sometimes argued with a fanaticism which excludes judgment. The suggestions for reform put forward by the author of this able and useful work are open to the observation that neither political party in the State is in the least likely to assent to the greater part of them, so that they are wholly impossible of adoption.

A SOMEWHAT belated Guide to Parish Council Business reaches us from Mr. Thomas Wyatt, a publisher of Manchester. It would probably have had a better chance had it been issued at an earlier date; but it is a cheap and handy little work.

Messes. Downey & Co. send us The Evil Guest, by the late Sheridan Le Fanu, illustrated by Mr. Brinsley Le Fanu, who seems to be bent on reproducing all his father's works with illustrations by himself. The scene in the park and that entitled 'Gray Forest' are very appropriate to the weird narrative of Richard Marston's crime and its consequence in the haunting personality which dogs the murderer to death. Indeed, the spirit of his father's work seems to accord well with the artistic expression commanded by the son. The book is not the best of the late Mr. Le Fanu's works, but is sufficiently harrowing.

SEVERAL pleasant reprints are before us, and a marked feature of them is that such a large proportion are reprints of novels that rank among English classics. For instance, Tom Cringle's Log has appeared in Messrs. Macmillan's "Illustrated Standard Novels." In this volume Mr. Symington's illustrations are excellent and Mr. Mowbray Morris's introduction is interesting.—Humphry Clinker, in the opinion of many its

author's best novel, has been added by Messrs. Bell & Sons to their convenient reprint of Smollett's novels.—A delightful edition of The Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan has been sent to us by Messrs. Methuen. It is printed by Messrs. Constable with their well-known taste, and is prefaced by an unusually excellent introduction from the pen of that accomplished Persian scholar Mr. E. G. Browne.—Dumas seems especially in favour. The really tasteful translation of his romances which Messrs. Dent are issuing has been increased by The She-Wolves of Machecoul and The Corsican Brothers; while Messrs. Sampson Low & Co. have brought out translations of 'The She-Wolves' under the title of The Last Vendée, The Company of Jehu, and The First Republic, executed by Miss(') K. Prescott Wormeley.—Messrs. Blackwood have sent us the first volume of The Mill on the Flossin their convenient reprint of George Eliot's works.

Messes. Macmillan send a handy reprint of The Expansion of England by the lamented Sir John Seeley, and Mr. Stock a cheaper issue of 'The Comedy of Dante Alighieri rendered into English' by Sir E. Sullivan—the part containing The Inferno.

The Yellow Book (Lane) has reached its fifth volume; but it is a chastened and sobered Yellow Book, opening with a poem of Mr. Watson, which contains some good lines, but is toomuch of an echo of Mr. Swinburne, with whom Mr. Watson has no pretensions to compare-either as a poet or a metricist. Mr. Crackanthorpe contributes—to remind us, we suppose, of the former tendencies of this quarterly—and there is a portrait of George Egerton, inserted for the same reason it may be presumed.

THE best article in the Twentieth Century, of which the first number has been sent to usfrom the office in Adam Street, is Mr. Diósy's, with which the number opens. Mr. Traill writes on literature with his usual ability. The editor contributes a story.

We have received a copy of the first extra number of the Oxford Magazine (Oxford, Hart) for the present term. It contains a list of the officers of the University and College clubs, which is a new feature in the periodical.

M. CALMANN LÉVY publishes Contes de la Gascogne, by M. Bladé, a volume of old French fairy tales, which are pleasantly put together, and as novel as fairy tales ever are. They are not altogether fit to be put into the hands of

young people.

We have on our table The Teaching of Tennyson, by J. Oates (Stock),—Bacon's Essays:
Part I. Essays I.—XXVI., edited, with Notes, by T. Page (Moffatt & Paige),—Manners, Customs, and Observances, by L. Wagner (Heinemann),—La Philosophie de la Vie, Pensées Inédites, by Madame Meyerheim (Remington),—Pitt Press Series: Le Serf, by É. Souvestre, edited, with Introduction and Notes, by A. R. Ropes (Cambridge, University Press),—Schoolboy Conversations, French - English, by R. Bué (Isbister),—Selections from the Letters of the Younger Pliny, edited by S. B. Platner (New York, Leach & Co.),—B. Bradshaw's Bathing Places and Climatic Health Resorts, 1895 (Kegan Paul),—Trips to Algeria, Holland, and the North Cape, by H. Kilby (Allenson),—Elementary Practical Chemistry, by J. T. Hewitt and F. G. Pope (Whittaker),—The Great Problem of Substance and its Attributes (Kegan Paul),—Associations, and other Papers, by M. E. Townsend (Wells Gardner),—The Pope and the People, by his Holiness Pope Leo XIII., edited by the Rev. W. H. Eyre, S.J. (Art and Book Company),—Other People's Business, by A. Golsworthy (Morland, Judd & Co.),—A Tale of Two Curates, by J. Copner (Digby & Long),—Stuck Up, by Nat Gould (Routledge),—An Unfinished Martyrdom, and other Stories, by A. St. John Adcock (Bristol, Arrowsmith),—The Wedding Garment, by L.

Gow by J of Id dom of t (Stowith S.J. A Beli and bert

Nº S

(Blacker) (Well R. H

(Nut

The _T/ (Made (A. G. we) (Isbito the Eng.

(Ha

Powler Fowl 8 Gibb Gosp John Moor I Street Tisday Wall

Wied Wris Yate

Dow Field Gera Lloy Port Roy

Blir Le (

Rot

Big:

Esc Fyl Gar

Pendleton (Boston, U.S., Roberts),—Chrissy's Endeavour, by Pansy (S.S.U.),—"Dies Ire" (Blackwood),—The New Floreat, a Letter to an Pendleton (Doston, C.S., Roberts, — On 1889 of Endeavour, by Pansy (S.S.U.),—"Dies Iræ" (Blackwood),—The New Floreat, a Letter to an Eton Boy on the Social Question, by J. Adderley (Wells Gardner),—The Sphinx of Eaglehawk, by R. Boldrewood (Macmillan),—Studies of Death, Romantic Tales, by Eric, Count Stenbock (Nutt),—Strange Pages from Family Papers, by T. F. Thiselton Dyer (Low),—A Dream of the Sea, and other Poems, by A. Lind (Simpkin),—Sita, and other Poems, by Mrs. A. Gowing (Stock),—Genesis and Semitic Tradition, by J. D. Davis (Nutt),—Stories of the Bishops of Iceland (Masters),—The Reunion of Christendom in Apostolic Succession for the Evangelization of the World, by the Rev. W. Earle, M.A. (Stock),—The Watches of the Sacred Passion, with Before and After, by Father P. Gallwey, S.J., 3 vols. (Art and Book Company),—A Confession of Faith, by an Unorthodox Believer (Macmillan),—The Speech of Man and Holy Writ (W. R. Gray),—The Hibbert Lectures, 1894: Via, Veritas, Vita, by J. Drummond, M.A. (Williams & Norgate),—The Romance of Paradise, by E. S. Gunn (Low),—The Manliness of Christ, by T. Hughes, Q.C. (Macmillan),—Le Transformisme Social, by G. de Greef (Paris, Alcan),—and Chantegrolle, by A. Godard (Paris, Lévy). Among New Editions we have Why does Man Exist? by A. J. Bell (Isbister),—Manual Training made Serviceable to the School, by Dr. W. Goetze, translated into English by W. G. Field (Newmann),—Schiller's Der Geisterseher, edited by the Rev. C. Merk (Hachette),—and The Child's French Book, by F. Hahn (Marlborough). F. Hahn (Marlborough).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS. ENGLISH.

Theology. Diggle's (Rev. J. W.) Religious Doubt, its Nature, &c., 7/6 cl. Eagar's (A. R.) The City of the Living God, a Note on Heb. xii, 23-24, 12mo. 2/6 cl. Fowler's (Rev. M.) Some Notable Archbishops of Canterbury,

Fowler's (Rev. M.) Some Notable Archbishops of Canterbury, 8vo. 3 cl.
6ibbon's (Rev. J. M.) The Bpistle to the Galatians, 2/6 cl.
6iospel of St. Mark, with Notes by Rev. E. Lyttelton. 2/cl.
Johnston (Rev. W.), Life and Labours of, by Rev. S. Prenter, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Moore (Rev. T.) and Brinckman's (Rev. A.) The Anglican Brief against Roman Claims, cheap edition, 2/6 net, swd. Strengthen your Hands, an Address to Church Workers, 2/7 Tiadal's (Rev. W. St. C.) The Religion of the Crescent, 4/Walker's (Rev. N. L.) Chapters from the History of the Free Church of Scotland, 8vo. 7/6 cl.
Wiedemann's (A.) The Ancient Egyptian Doctrine of the Immortality of the Soul, illustrated, cr. 8vo. 3/cl.
Wright's (Rev. A.) The Presbyterian Church, its Worship, &c., cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Yates's (Rev. H. S. B.) Quiet Thoughts for Morning Devotion, 12mo. 2/6 cl.

Walker's (T. A.) A Manual of Public International Law, 9/

Walker's (T. A.) A Manual of Public International Law, 9/
Fine Art.

Bevis's (A. W.) Course of Practical Lessons on Hand and
Rye Training, Parts 1 and 3, imp. 16mo. 2/each net, cl.
Downey's (W. and D.) Life Studies, Sixteen Prints, folio, 30/
Field's (W. G.) Berlin Course of Easy Wood-Work. 2/net, cl.
Gerard's (F.) Some Celebrated Iriah Beauties of the Last
Century, illustrated, 8vo. 21/cl.
Lloyd's (W. W.) Union Jottings from Original Designs,
oblong 4to. 21/net, cl.
Portfolio, The, Vol. 5, 10/6 cl.
Ruskin Reader, The, being Passages from 'Modern Painters,'
'The Seven Lamps of Architecture.' &c., 12mo. 2/6 net.
Slater's (J. W.) Clay Modelling for the Standards, 2/6 net.
Poetry and the Drama.

Blind's (M.) Birds of Passage, Songs of the Orient and

Foetry and the Drama.

Blind's (M.) Birds of Passage, Songs of the Orient and Occident, cr. 8vo. 6/ net, cl.

Le Gallienne's (R.) Robert Louis Stevenson, an Blegy, and other Poems, cr. 8vo. 4/6 net, cl.

Muirhead's (I. B.) Bpicurean Science and Poetry, selected from Lucretius, 12mo. 3/6 cl.

New Variorum Edition of Shakespeare, edited by H. H. Furness, Vol. 10, royal 8vo. 18/ cl.

Robertson's (W. J.) A Century of French Verse, 6/ net, cl.

Sonnenschein's (W. S.) Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literature, being the First Supplement to 'The Best Books,' 4to. 25/ net, cl.

Philosophy.

Philosophy.

Bigg's (C.) Neoplatonism, 3/ (Chief Ancient Philosophies.)

History and Biography.

Boger's (Mrs. E., Bygone Southwark, 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Cairns (J.), Life and Letters, by A. R. Macewen, illus. 14/

Crawford's (R.) Windabvne, a Record of Bygone Times in

Australia, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Escott's (T. H. S.) Randolph S. Churchill as a Product of
his Age, 8vo. 6/cl.

Pyler's (Uol.) History of the 50th, or the Queen's Own

Regiment, 4to. 15/ net, cl.

Gardner's (A.) Julian, Philosopher and Emperor, 5/cl.

Hodges's (E.) Some Ancient English Homes and their Asso-clations, 4to. 10/6 net. cl.

Laurie's (S. S.) Historical Survey of pre-Christian Educa-tion, 8vo. 12/cl.

Lysons's (General Sir D.) The Crimean War from First to Last, cr. 8vo. 12/cl.

Mirabeau's (Count) The Secret History of the Court of Berlin, 2 vols. 8vo. 21/net. cl.

Sterling's (Lieut.-Col. A.) The Story of the Highland Brigade in the Crimea, 8vo. 15/cl.

Brigade in the Crimea, 8vo. 10/ci.

Geography and Travel.

Klein's (A.) Among the Gods, Scenes of India, illus. 15/ci.
Mellis's (Capt. C. J.) Lion-Hunting in Somali Land. 7/6 ci.
Stanley's (H. M.) My Early Travels and Adventures in
America and Asia, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 12/6 ci.
Vincent's (F.) Actual Africa, or the Coming Continent, 24/

Philology.

Melzi's (B.) New English-Italian and Italian-English Dictionary, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Science.

Science.

Chesterton's (T.) The Theory of Physical Education in Elementary Schools, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.

Darwin's (F.) The Elements of Botany, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Dixon's (C.) The Migration of British Birds, including their Post-Glacial Emigration, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Kocher's (Dr. T.) Text-Book of Operative Surgery, 20/ cl.

Maskelyne's (N. S.) Crystallography, 12mo. 12/6 cl.

Roscoe's (Sir H. E.) John Dalton and the Rise of Modern Chemistry, 2/6 cl.

Chemistry, 3/6 cl. Snelgrove's (E.) Object Lessons in Botany, Book 2, 3/6 cl.

Chemistry, 3/6 cl.

Chemistry, 3/6 cl.

General Literature.

Besant's (W.) In Deacon's Orders, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Bloomfield's (W.) Holdenhurst Hall, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Bloomfield's (W.) Holdenhurst Hall, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Bohn's Novelists' Library: Humphry Clinker, by Smollett, illustrated by Cruikshank, 12mo. 3/6 cl.

Chesson's (W. H.) Name this Child, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Collingwood's (W. G.) Thorstein of the Mere, 8vo. 10/6 cl.

Davy's (E. M.) A Prince of Como, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

De Foe's (D.) Of Royall Educacion, ed. by K. D. Bülbring, royal 8vo. 2/ net, swd.

Batwick's (Mrs. E.) The Rubies of Rajmar, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Bilot's (G.) Mill on the Floss, Standard Edition, Vol. 1, 2/6 Ford's (J. L.) The Literary Shop, and other Tales, 5/ net, cl. Granville's (C.) A Sapphire Ring, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Harper's Magazine, December, 1894, to May, 1895, 8/6 cl. Hart's (A. B.) Studies in American Education, cr. 8vo. 2/ cl. Hunt's (J.) A Home and Work for Every Man, cr. 8vo. 2/ cl. Hutchinson's (H. G.) Peter Steele, the Oricketer, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl. Mallandane's (C. E.) Real and Unreal, illustrated, 12mo. 2/ cl. Mallandane's (C. E.) Real and Unreal, illustrated, 12mo. 2/ cl. Marmontel's Moral Tales, selected by G. Saintsbury, illustrated, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl. Hartis (Mrs. H.) Her Début, cr. 8vo. 3 vols. 21/ cl.

Marmontel's Moral Tales, selected by G. Saintsbury, illustrated, cr. 8vo. 6/cl.
Martin's (Mrs. H.) Her Début, cr. 8vo. 3 vols. 21/cl.
Mitford's (B.) A Veldt Official, illustrated, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Mitford's (B.) A Veldt Official, illustrated, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Mole's (M.) For the Sake of a Slandered Woman, 2/6 net, cl.
Naval Annual, 1895, edited by Lord Brassey, roy. 8vo. 12/6 cl.
Nortis's (W. E.) The Despotic Lady, and others, cr. 8vo. 6/cl.
Parry's (Major G.) Day-Dreams, being Thoughts from the
Note-Book of a Cripple, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.
Reade's (F. B.) A Wife from the Country, 12mo. 2/cl.
Robinson's (F. M.) Chimzea, cr. 8vo. 6/cl.
Russell's (W. C.) The Convict Ship, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 15/net, cl.
Sladen's (D.) A Japanese Marriage, cr. 8vo. 6/cl.
Strand Novelettes. Vol. 2, illustrated, 8vo. 2/cl.
Watson's (H. B. M.) At the First Corner, and other Stories,
cr. 8vo. 3/6 net, cl.

PODETON

Theology. Rüling (J. B.): Beiträge zur Eschatologie des Islam, 1m. 60.

Philosophy.

Apel (M): Kants Erkenntnisstheorie, 3m.
Land (J. P. N.): Arnold Geulinex u. seine Philosophie,
4m. 50.

History and Biography.

Boutry (Vicomte M.): Choiseul à Rome, 7fr. 50.
Charavay (E.): Mémoires du Comte de Paroy (1789-97),
7fr. 50.
Chassin (C. L.): La Vendée patriote, Vol. 4, 10fr.
Laborie (L. de L. de): La Domination française en Belgique,

2 vols. 16fr.

Augras (G.): Le Duc de Lauzun et la Cour de Marie
Antoinette, 7fr. 50.

Robiquet (P.): Discours et Opinions de Jules Ferry, Vol. 3,

rion (H.): La Vie privée des Financiers au XVIIIe Siècle 7fr. 50. Thirlon (H.): La vie prive des la Dépopulation de l'Italie au Temps d'Auguste, 7fr. 50.

Baudouin de Courtenay (J.): Versuch e. Theorie phonet-ischer Alternationen, 4m.

Baillon (H.): Monographie des Palmiers, 10fr.
Herz (N.): Keplers Astrologie, 3m.
Le Roux (M.): Annuaire de Photographie, 3fr. 50.
Sabatier (A.): L'Immortalité au Point de Vue du Naturalisme évolutioniste, 3fr. 50.

Lavedan (H.): Le vieux Marcheur, 3fr. 50.

TOAST TO OMAR KHAYYAM.

AN EAST ANGLIAN ECHO-CHORUS.

CHORUS.

In this red wine, where Memory's eyes seem glowing Of days when wines were bright by Ouse and Cam,

And Norfolk's foaming nectar glittered, showing What beard of gold John Barleycorn was growing, We drink to thee whose lore is Nature's knowing, Omar Khayyam!

Star-gazer who canst read, when Night is strowing Her scriptured orbs on Time's frail oriflamme, Nature's proud blazon: "Who shall bless or damn ?

Life, Death, and Doom are all of my bestowing ! "

CHOPTIS Omar Khayyam!

Master whose stream of balm and music, flowing Through Persian gardens, widened till it swam A fragrant tide no bank of Time shall dam-Through Suffolk meads where gorse and may were blowing,

CHORUS. Omar Khayyam!

III.

Who blent thy song with sound of cattle lowing, And caw of rooks that perch on ewe and ram, And hymn of lark, and bleat of orphan lamb, And swish of scythe in Bredfield's dewy mowing?

CHORUS. Omar Khayyam!

Twas Fitz, "Old Fitz," whose knowledge, farther going

Than lore of Omar, "Wisdom's starry Cham," Made richer still thine opulent epigram: Sowed seed from seed of thine immortal sowing,

CHOPTE Omar Khayyam!

In this red wine, where Memory's eyes seem glow-

 \inf Of days when wines were bright by Ouse and Cam, And Norfolk's foaming nectar glittered, showing What beard of gold John Barleycorn was growing, We drink to thee whose lore is Nature's knowing,

Omar Khayyam!
THEODORE WATTS.

'THE FIRST WHIG.'

House of Commons, May 4, 1895.
In your review of 'The First Whig' one or two questions of fact are raised which demand an explanation from me. The object of my book undoubtedly is "to destroy the Whig legend as presented to us by Hallam and Macaulay," and no one can hope to succeed in such a task who does not possess the quality of accuracy.

The reviewer ridicules my statement that the Cavalier Parliament would probably, if the king had desired it, have restored the Courts of Star Chamber and High Commission, and assures your readers that these courts "dead and buried, and no more to be revived than the Heptarchy." Here he is flatly con-tradicted by Lord Macaulay, who tells us in his essay on Mackintosh that the Commons "might probably have been induced to go further and to restore the High Commission and the Star Chamber." As a matter of fact, such a proposal was actually made in Parlia-ment, and fell to the ground because it was not countenanced by the king or his ministers. The reviewer's curious theory that Charles was "restored on sufferance" can hardly be seri-ously maintained in the face of Macaulay's statements that the national enthusiasm was "a thousand times greater" than that which greeted Elizabeth after the defeat of the Armada, that "the people were ready to place at the mercy of their sovereign all their most ancient and precious rights," and that Parliament was more zealous for royalty than the king himself," and was only restrained by the strong exertion of his influence from rescinding the Act of Indemnity.

In a sentence in the first page of my book which deals with the settlement of the Restoration, I have used the phrase "at the Restora-tion, the Cavalier Parliament," and the reviewer points out that "the Parliament at the Restoration was not a Cavalier, but a Presbyterian Parliament," accuses me of blundering, and advises the reader "to assume an attitude

of reserve" in considering the remaining pages of my book. Here again the inaccuracy is not on my side. The reviewer must surely be aware that there was no Parliament at the Restoration at all, but only a Convention; that the settlement of the Restoration was not complete until it had been revised and confirmed by the "Cavalier Parliament"; and that the latter is as well known by its nickname as the "Lollard Parliament" and the "Rump" were by theirs. The words "at the Restoration," qualified as they are as to date by the mention of the Cavalier Parliament, and of certain proposals which the reviewer ought to have known were made in that Parliament, are ample and accurate, and are not open to the objection he has urged.

My charges against Lord Shaftesbury are founded upon stronger direct and circumstantial evidence than the reviewer is aware of, and I will gladly argue them in the Athenœum or

elsewhere

I would add that my reason for describing Algernon Sidney as "the most despicable of all this mercenary crew" is that he assumed airs of the loftiest patriotism and virtue, while at the same moment he was accepting bribes from the French ambassador, and actually asking for more; that in speaking of the sins of King William as "grosser" than those of King Charles, I refer not so much to the former monarch's well-known infidelity to his wife as to the secret vice we are told he studiously concealed; and that the reviewer ought not to have charged me with stating that Arlington resigned after the Test Act. I have never written anything of the kind.

The new facts and arguments which I have brought forward, though extremely unpalatable to those who cling to the "Whig legend," must be faced and studied, and cannot be lightly discredited by inaccurate charges of inaccuracy.

GEORGE R. SITWELL.

** It would not be profitable to attempt in a few lines to vindicate views which are hopelessly at variance with those which Sir George holds. We shall, therefore, refer to two points only. At the Restoration we said "the Courts of Star Chamber and High Commission were dead and buried," and beyond revival. Sir George confronts us with Macaulay's words that the Commons "might probably have been induced to go further and to restore the High Commission and the Star Chamber." Another passage in the same essay of Macaulay, Sir George has overlooked: "There had been a great reaction in favour of the throne at the Restoration. But the Star Chamber, the High Commission, the ship money, had for ever disappeared." Sir George's main grievance concerns the remarks we founded upon his phrase "at the Restoration, the Cavalier Parliament," &c. He points out that when he said "at the Restoration," he really meant "a year after the Restoration"; but when it is considered what that year saw, the misconception of his meaning is natural. If Sir George's charges against Lord Shaftesbury are founded upon "stronger direct and circumstantial evidence than the reviewer is aware of," it is much to be regretted that he did not give the sources of that evidence in his detailed list of authorities. Finally, in almost the last sentence of Sir George's defence or attack-we have one question of fact which he has converted into a matter of real importance. He says (and if he is right, most justly) that "the reviewer ought not to have charged me with stating that Arlington resigned after the Test Act"; and he adds, "I have never written anything of the kind." If Sir George will turn to the last line of p. 11 and the fir of p. 12 in his most interesting and valuable book, he will find these words: "The Test Act was fatal to the Cabal. Clifford and Arlington resigned," &c.

A WALLER FIND.

Among the many things remaining to be discovered concerning the bibliography of Edmund Waller, there was till quite recently a missing version of the celebrated poem in which, after congratulating Cromwell on the success of the British arms against Spain, the poet beseeches the Protector to melt down a great prize of gold taken from the enemy in 1656 and have it made into a crown. In the year 1660 Waller accepted the new order of things brought about by the restoration of the Stuart dynasty, and signalized his adherence by publishing a very loyal address 'To the King, upon His Majesty's Happy Return.' This was printed for Richard Marriott, in St. Dunstan's Churchyard, Fleet Street, as a folio tract of four leaves. following year came out another folio, this time of eight leaves, 'A Poem on St. James's Park as lately improved by His Majesty,' at the end of which appeared a poem 'Of our late War with Spain and first Victory at Sea near St. Lugar.' The important closing lines did not on that occasion appear; and "the Reader" was "desired to take notice that a false Copy of these Verses on St. James's Park was surrep-titiously and very imperfectly printed in one sheet, without the Author's knowledge and consent, several lines being there left out." This really looks very much as if Waller was anxious to mix the two poems up as much as possible and obliquely denounce some previous issue of the 'War with Spain' poem, leaving the impression that he had caused something to be restored instead of something to be omitted. The omitted passage was revived by Atterbury when he edited Waller's 'Remains' in 1690, perhaps from the very copy of which a transcript was preserved in an example of the 1664 edition of Waller's poems, formerly in the collection of Col. Cunningham. But, up to the time when Mr. Drury's scholarly edition of Waller appeared, the earliest known print of the poem was the revised version of 1661. Nevertheless, the circumstances were such as to make it very improbable that this was really the first issue. There was no good reason for first issuing the poem at that time; but there were reasons enough of policy for reissuing it in a form acceptable to Charles II., if it had already got about in its original form with all its glorification of the Lord Protector for the author to answer for. That it had so got about seemed almost certain; and Mr. Buxton Forman, who has a somewhat remarkable assemblage of books by and about Waller, had long been searching for an earlier folio or broadside than the print of 1661, when he lately came upon the missing issue in an unexpected quarter. It is in Carrington's life of Cromwell that the poem first appears, that is to say, fide Carrington. Though not really a rarity, the book is by no means easy to obtain. It is a small 8vo. volume, of which the title runs thus :-

"The History of the Life and Death of His most "The History of the Life and Death of His most Serene Highness Oliver, Late Lord Protector. Wherein, from his Cradle to his Tomb, are im-partially transmitted to Posterity, the most weighty Transactions, Forreign or Domestique, that have happened in his Time, either in Matters of Law, Pro-ceedings in Parliaments, or other Affairs in Church or State. By S. Carrington."

It has the motto "Pax quæritur Bello" and the imprint "London, Printed for Nath. Brook, at the Sign of the Angel in Cornhill, 1659."

In dealing with the Spanish war, Carrington

"Nor shall I enlarge upon that glorious Victory obtained by General Mounteque over the Spaniards at Sea, which was the first that made this entrance into that famous War, and gave the Spaniards to understand, that it would cost them far more to transport their Gold from the Indies to Spain, than to dig it out of the Mines, or to refine it: The ensuing Poem penned by one of the most exquisite Wits of England, upon that subject, may better suffice to satisfic the Reader of the gloriousness of the Fact, and the sublime Stile which it is described by, is more proper to express this Heroick Action, then my low and unpolished Prose, which might haply obscure and detract from the lustre and splendor of so brave an exploit; wherefore I have thought fit to insert the Poem it self."

That it is from the manuscript and not from some printed source we are left in no doubt, It happens that the printer in the passage just quoted made a great blunder, inserting the word "shaming" in lieu of sublime; but this was discovered before the book came out, and between the preface and the history we have the follow. ing quaint notice :-

An Advertisement.

An Advertisement.

Courteous Reader,
Be pleased to take notice, that in Page 195, seven lines before that never till now published, an[d] Incomparable Poem of the English Virgil of our times, Mr. Edmund Waller, on General Mountegue's wonderful Victory at Sea over the Spaniards, at wonderful Victory at Sea over the Spaniards, at Sancta Cruze, that in the printing this escaped, for shaming read sublime: for other lesser Mistakes, the expedition of the Press may obtain the excuse.

The norm itself is headed 'Unou the present

The poem itself is headed 'Upon the present War with Spain, and the first Victory obtained at Sea. It was probably not from this publica-tion that Col. Cunningham's manuscript version of the poem was transcribed. Here, it is true, are most of the variations quoted by Mr. Drury from that manuscript, and, of course, the ten suppressed lines, which were a valuable recom-mendation to Richard Cromwell, the new Protector, to whom the book was dedicated. there are variations not noted by Mr. Drury, who also gives from the Cunningham manuscript six lines which are not in the Carrington version. Carrington gives the four lines which occur in the Cunningham copy between lines 84 and 85, but with some variation over and above bad pointing, thus :-

Death bitter, is for what we leave behind, But taking with us, all we love, is kinde. What could he more than hold for term of life His Indian treasure, and his more priz'd wife.

The six lines which he does not give are those decorative verses about Venus and Cupid which Mr. Drury very properly relegates to a foot-

Fair Venus wept, her tender hands she wrung, That love should perish whence herself was sprung. Her son endeavouring their lives to save, Drenched all his feathered arrows in the wave : Since when so slow, and so unsure they move, That never more we may expect such love.

Waller doubtless rejected these as not serious enough for the occasion; and it would be improper to restore them to the text in completing a poem dismembered by the author on political grounds. It is less easy to under-stand Waller's dealings with the following fine passage :-

ssage :—
Others may use the Ocean as their road,
Onely the English make it their abode :
Whose ready Salls with every Winde can flie,
And make a covenant with th' unconstant Skie.
Our Oaks secure, as if they there took root;
We tread on Billows with a steady foot.

Such is the reading in Carrington; but in the 1661 folio the central couplet is not given. reappears in the collected editions, in which, from the second in 1664 till the last in 1686, the poet maintains the word unconstant, not "inconstant" as Mr. Drury gives it.

Carrington's version contains several verbal variations of more or less significance; but it were tedious to give them all here. The chief interest in the discovery is the establishment of the characteristic biographical fact that Waller actually was, in 1661, trying to wipe out an act of adherence to the Cromwells committed in 1656 and 1659. It is worth noting that Carrington's book also contains Waller's poem on Cromwell's death, which, however, had appeared before.

OTHER PEOPLE'S SUPERSTITIONS.

THE examples furnished by Miss Lucy Gar nett in reply to Mr. Gomme, in your is April 6th, can be easily augmented. In North-Eastern Germany, especially around the Sam-land, Protestants, in case of ailment, will seek aid from masses and exorcisms, or will hide

foundat helief a granted hose w But much t We are of the the di a certa not. W they w course, inasmu superst tribe n questic

time h

is supe

has I

supers

Nº 355

their or

have m

are eve

while i

Wultke

several

The 1

by the

loubt,

no othe

how ce

magical

mones, (cp. Pa Likewis

Eg.')

be 1

dom i genera suasion to our be terr of St. testant term t what i natura gether nevert stated the cir privat

punish one of instan even t questi way a on ot uninte witho

mind we fir buted Here we ca ferent adept

the p viz, are d schol

contr some ing a '95

from oubt.

just word s dis-

ween llow-

seven an[d] f our egue's is, at i, for akes, use.

ined licasion

rue,

rury

om-Pro-

But

ript

SALES.

their own charms under the Lord's table to have masses read over them. Some remedies are even believed to be the sole property of the Catholic priests. It is the same in Franconia, while in other parts the Jew's prayer is said to be possessed of the healing quality: ep. Wulkte's 'Volksaberglaube der Gegenwart' in several places.

several places.

The Finns are looked upon in the same light by the Scandinavians. Classical antiquity, no doubt, shared this view to its full extent. In no other way does it seem possible to explain how certain peoples were believed to possesmagical qualities, like the Psylli, the Nassmones, the Marsi, the Thessali, and the Bitize (cp. Pauly. Wixowa's 'Realencyclopädie,' p. 83). Likewise Pseudo-Jambichus tells us ('De Myst. Eg.') that certain spells were delivered in Egyptian, because that language was believed to be especially sacred and powerful. The foundation of all this seems to be an aboriginal belief among the peoples in question, taken for granted, and preserved with great tenacity by those who came in contact with them.

But all these examples are apparently not much to the scope of Mr. Gomme's question. We are nearer to it, perhaps, when we think of the hostility shown towards each other by the different nomes of Egypt, according as a certain animal was worshipped by them or not. We are even told that for this very reason they waged war against each other. Now, of course, this can only be taken as an analogy, inasmuch as animal-worship is religion and not superstition, though it may have appeared so to a tribe not addicted to it. In fact, in the problem raised by Mr. Gomme we have a principal question of folk-lore, and one that for a long time has been puzzling me considerably. What is superstition to an age and a country which has no accepted dogmas? For nowadays superstition comprises all remnants of heathendom in a Christian people, or, to put it more generally, whatever to our own religious persuasion appears to be superseded, and contrary to our own conception of the supernatural, will be termed superstition. So the candle festival of St. Blasius will be superstition to the Pro-testant, while the atheist will apply the same term to any supernatural belief whatever. But what if both parties hold a faith in the superwhat if both parties hold a faith in the super-natural? The inspired religions clashed to-gether in spiritual and earthly war. This, nevertheless, was barred to antiquity, where no stated dogma existed. A politeia might limit the circle of its publicly worshipped deities, but private worship of other gods could not be punished. The only way apparently left was one of ridiculing it, and in fact Judaism, for instance, has been branded as a superstition. But one of rincuing it, and in fact Judaish, for instance, has been branded as a superstition. But even this does not properly meet Mr. Gomme's question. Were we allowed to judge from the way antiquity acted, I should say people look on other people's superstitions as something unintelligible to themselves, yet probably not without an intrinsic though hidden value, and for this reason either to be accepted on to be for this reason either to be accepted or to be shunned, but always to be feared. This to my mind explains why, for instance, in astrology, we find the most contradictory qualities attri-buted to the influence of the same planet. Here probably we have to acknowledge, although we cannot prove, the existence of schools, dif-ferent locally or in age, whose teaching by later adepts has been blended together.

But this bland acceptance of everything makes

But this bland acceptance of everything makes the problem all the more puzzling and difficult, viz, to define correctly what to the ancient mind has seemed superstitious. Our thanks are due to Mr. Gomme for having started a discussion on so far-reaching a matter. Classical scholarship will certainly be indebted to any contribution from folk-lore that may throw some light on the question, albeit without offering a final solution.

Ennst Riess.

Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge sold the library of the late Mr. Robert Pinkney on the 1st and 2nd inst. The books were mostly in choice condition, and the prices realized were proportionately high. Barham, Ingoldsby Legends, 3 vols., 1840-7, sold for 20l. Bewick, History of Quadrupeds, 1790, on royal paper, 37l.; British Birds, 1797, royal paper, 36l. 10s.; the proof-sheets of the first volume of British Birds, with corrections by Bewick, 30l.; Fables of Æsop, royal paper, 1818, 19l. Grimm, German Popular Stories, 2 vols., 1823, 31l. 10s. The Humourist, 4 vols., 1822-19-20, 23l. 10s. Dibdin, Decameron, Tour in France and Germany, and Library Companion, 34l. 10s. Badminton Library, 24 vols. on large paper, 71l. Burns, Works, with numerous illustrations, autographs, &c., inserted, and extended to 6 vols., 61l. Dickens, Memoirs of J. Grimaldi, 2 vols. with prints, drawings, &c., added, 1838, 24l. Novelists' Library, 19 vols., 1831, 13l. Scott, Waverley Novels, Abbotsford Edition, extended to 24 vols. with numerous extra illustrations, 1842, 28l.; Waverley Novels, Border Edition, 1892, 12l. 15s. Scrope, Art of Deer-Stalking, 1838, 10l. 10s.; Days and Nights of Salmon Fishing, 1843, 12l. 12s. Tennyson, Poems by Two Brothers, 1827, 12l. 5s. Thackeray, Works, édition de luxe, 24 vols., 1878, 13l. 15s. Bewick, History of Quadrupeds, British Birds, Supplements, British Land Birds, Fables of Æsop, and Select Fables, 6 vols. in russia extra, 50l.

The same auctioneers sold the following books in the library of Sir George Webbe Dasent: Burton's Arabian Nights, 10 vols., 21l. Bunsen, Ægypt's Place in Universal History, 1848, 10l. 15s. Fraser, The Chiefs of Colquhoun, The Lennox, and The Earls of Cromartie, 6 vols., 25l. 15s. Ordonnances des Orfevres de la Ville de Paris, MS. on vellum of the fourteenth century, 14l. 14s. Book of the Fraternity and Guild of the Church of St. Peter's, Cornhill, MS. on vellum of the fifteenth century, 75l. Thwrocz, Chronicon Hungarie (Ratdolt, 1488), 14l. 5s. F. S. Haden, Etudes à l'Eau Forte, Paris, 1866, 28l. Hrosvitæ Virginis Illustris Opera, Norib., 1501, 13l. Monumenta Germaniæ Historica, 12 vols., 1826-59, 50l. J. Stuart, Sculptured Stones of Scotland, 2 vols., 1856-67, 15l.

At the sale by Messrs. Robinson & Fisher of the late Mr. F. Chapman's pictures and library a coloured sketch of Mr. Hicks the Poet and two sepia illustrations to 'Barnaby Rudge' by H. K. Browne fetched 23l. The deed of lien respecting 'Pickwick' brought 30l.; an agreement of Dickens's for sales in America, dated 1867, went for 10l.; a letter of his written before starting for the United States in 1842 for 15l. 4s. 6d. Four letters of Thackeray's fetched 16l. 5s. 6d.; and thirty-two letters of Lever's, 14l. 3s. 6d.

AUTHORS, LIBRARIES, AND THE PUBLIC.

ALTHOUGH a little surprised, one is gratified to find that Messrs. Smith's and Messrs. Mudie's libraries have what one trusts is a formidable rival somewhere in Mount Street, and that a gentleman connected therewith, beside placing your readers generally in his debt for the information, can afford freely to employ his "impartiality" in the defence of his trade competitors; adding, moreover, a few remarks of his own on literature and its interests, and a concise judgment of my work in particular, put into words with such elements of offence as his abilities may compass.

Mr. Gilburt's customers, it would seem, accept dutifully whatsoever of books he may choose to send them, relying, with curious intelligence, on his "literary discrimination," and trusting, safely I am sure, to his respectable habit of mind to hold their simple chastity unharmed by the approach of anything "objec-

tionable." But Messrs. Smith's and Messrs. Mudie's subscribers are not thus obediently disciplined. They have a habit of specifying the names of the books they want to read, and would have no more ground of complaint because their orders were fulfilled without demur than they would had they ordered and received the volumes from a bookseller; and the libraries would take no more harm from supplying without comment the books asked for than do booksellers already. Now it was of Messrs. Smith's and Messrs. Mudie's libraries that I wrote in my letter, and not of Mr. Gilburt's, which I regret to admit I had not in the least thought of.

Mr. Gilburt, nevertheless, is good enough to explain, for my benefit, the whole course and character of the meditations on 'Tales of Mean Streets' proper to the managers of the libraries I spoke of, from which it is quite plain that they could never circulate the book. Whereupon one reflects with amazement that Messrs. Mudie do circulate it, freely and without offence; and Mr. Gilburt, found futile, grows uninteresting, and is respectfully returned to Day's Library.

Of course the writers whose profits (and those of their publishers) the libraries are chiefly able to interfere with by their censorship are those who issue novels in more than one volume, in small editions, designed almost solely for the use of circulating libraries. But any writer has, I think, a legitimate ground of complaint when his work is gratuitously stigmatized to all comers as unfit for reading among decent people. The library sales of a single-volume novel of any commercial success mean comparatively very little, although much is made of them by timid publishers.

timid publishers.

I am sorry to find Mr. Barr belittling the Society of Authors. It does much more than dine once a year, as I, who have never been to one of its dinners, can testify. It is not in human institutions to be perfect, but this society has done much conscientious work in a not always public manner, and authors are the better for it. But the matter of the libraries is not one that authors can handle by themselves. The publishers—always ready in private to complain of the mightinesses of the libraries—fear to speak, combine, or do anything for themselves openly. Let them overcome their timidity, and I think they need fear no reluctance to co-operate among authors.

Arthur Morrison.

Literary Gossip.

MRS. FRANCES ELEANOR TROLLOPE (the widow of T. Adolphus Trollope) has in preparation a memoir of the well-known novelist Mrs. Frances Trollope, the mother of Anthony and T. A. Trollope.

Mr. Maarten Maartens will be in town in ten days' time, and will be found at the National Club. His new novel 'My Lady Nobody' will be published by Messrs. Bentley next month.

Col. Phipps's 'Lives of the Marshals of Napoleon,' upon which he has been engaged for many years, is now approaching completion, and is to be issued by Messrs. Bentley.

The Board of Trinity College, Dublin, which was appealed to some time ago by the Association of Irish Schoolmistresses for permission to attend lectures and degree examinations at the College without distinction of sex, has been advised by counsel that it has no power, under its present constitution, to comply with the request. The Board has also informed the Association that it would oppose the passing of an Act of Parliament conferring such power unless the measure affected Oxford and Cambridge

Trinity, Dublin, claims that its also. statutes are based on those of the ancient English universities, and still desires to take them for its models. The Association naturally points out that, on these principles, the Board has ample warrant for admitting women to college lectures and examinations.

Ir has not, we think, been contended at Oxford or Cambridge that an Act of Parliament is indispensable to the conferment of degrees on women. A fully representative meeting of the Oxford Association for the Education of Women decided on Saturday last, by a majority of more than four to one, to memorialize the University in favour of this new departure. The Association has hitherto been divided on the question of policy, and Saturday's vote shows a somewhat remarkable development of opinion.

A BIBLIOGRAPHY of Coleridge by Mr. Richard Herne Shepherd, the compiler of bibliographies of Swinburne, Ruskin, &c., begins in this week's issue of Notes and Queries.

Mr. C. F. Keary, author of 'The Two Lancrofts,' is going to publish a new story called 'Herbert Vanlennert.'

THE greatest sympathy is felt with Mr. Leslie Stephen upon the loss of his accomplished and beautiful wife. Mrs. Stephen's kindness to the sick and poor was proverbial, and out of her experience grew her excellent little volume 'Notes from Sickrooms,' which Messrs. Smith & Elder published some years ago .- We have also to record the decease of Mrs. J. K. Spender, a novelist whose works deservedly enjoyed the favour of a large public; and of Dr. Macduff, a popular writer on religious subjects.

WHILE writing his monograph on Lord John Russell, which will be published before long, Mr. Stuart J. Reid has received from the Dowager Countess of Russell access to her journals. The late Lord Selborne and Mr. Lecky have contributed their own reminiscences of Lord John, and the former has placed on record his interpretation of the Alabama difficulty. A letter from the Queen, written immediately after Earl Russell's death, is printed for the first time by permission. The title "Lord John" is retained at the express wish of the Dowager

PROF. RYLE's work on 'Philo and Holy Scripture' will, it seems, be a collection of the quotations made by Philo from the Old Testament, and a few notes on the text will be added. In an introduction the Hulsean Professor discusses Philo's treatment of Scripture generally.

M. PAUL BOURGET'S work on the United States, which appeared in the New York Herald, has been copyrighted in England, under the French title 'Outre-Mer,' by Mr. Fisher Unwin, who will publish it in one volume.

THE Committee of the Kingston - on -Thames Public Library have decided to adopt the "open library" system employed at Clerkenwell.

MR. SAMUEL COLLINSON, author of 'Autumn Leaves' and 'King Richard's Tower,' two volumes of verse, died at Nottingham, at the age of eighty-two years, on May 4th.

He was a native of Hull, but had lived in Nottingham for half a century.

THE dinner of the Printers' Pension Corporation last Wednesday, under the presidency of the Prince of Wales, was a great success, donations to the amount of over 5,000%. being announced, including 100 guineas from the Prince, who in the course of his speech mentioned the fact that at the commencement of the present year 2,034 newspapers and 2,081 magazines were being published in the United Kingdom.

WE have received several replies to Mr. Fraser Rae's communication of last week regarding Junius, but we—as our correspondents content themselves with simply asserting their conviction that the letter he has disinterred from the Morning Chronicle is spurious, and adduce no arguments to support them-do not print any of their answers. They all agree in ignoring the fact that Lord Camden considered the letter

MR. Elliot Stock announces a volume of the 'Works of the late Griffith Edwards,' consisting mainly of the histories of various parishes in Wales. A number of the author's poems, both in Welsh and English, are added to the work, which is edited by Mr. Elias Owen, and is fully illustrated.

THE next annual meeting of the Goethe Gesellschaft will take place on June 8th at Weimar. Herr Friedrich Spielhagen will deliver the Festvortrag on 'Die epische Dichtung und Goethe.'

THE International Literary and Artistic Association will hold its seventeenth Congress in Dresden from September 21st to 28th, and a programme of the proceedings has been issued in very odd English, which begins: "The honourable Congress will convene in the hall of the Gewerbehaus, which will be decorated in a manner befitting the occasion by the Entertainment Committee."

THE immediate publication is announced of a philosophical work entitled 'Von Darwin bis Nietzsche,' by Dr. A. Tille, favourably known by his Goethe studies and his excellent monograph 'Die Geschichte der deutschen Weihnacht.' The author traces the modern development of the so-called Allgemeine Weltanschauung, of which Nietzsche was the chief representative, to the scientific results arrived at by Darwin.

THE Parliamentary Papers of the week include the Annual Report of the Director of the National Gallery (3d.); Report on Sloyd and Kindergarten Occupations in Elementary Schools, Scotland (2d.); and Twenty-five Ordinances of Glasgow University (1d. each).

SCIENCE

SOCIETIES

ROYAL—May 2.—Lord Kelvin, President, in the chair, followed by Sir J. Evans, Treasurer.—The following fifteen candidates were announced as selected by the Council to be recommended for election: Mr. J. W. Barry, Prof. A. Gibbs Bourne, Mr. G. H. Bryan, Mr. J. Eliot, Prof. J. R. Green, Mr. E. H. Griffiths, Mr. C. T. Heycock, Prof. S. J. Hickson, Major H. C. L. Holden, Mr. F. McClean, Prof. W. MacEwen, Dr. S. Martin, Prof. G. M. Minchin, Mr. W. H. Power, and Prof. T. Purdie.—The following papers were read: 'Alternate-Current Dynamo Electric Machines,' by Dr. Hopkinson and

Mr. E. Wilson,—'An Attempt to cultivate Parasitic Protozoa from Malignant Tumours, Vaccinia, Molluscum contagiosum, and certain Normal Tissues, together with Infection Experiments carried out with the Culture Media, and a Note on the Treatment of Cancer,' by Messra. S. G. Shatcock and C. A. Ballance,—'Note on the Relations of Sensory Impressions and Sensory Centres to Voluntary Movements,' by Dr. Bastian,—'The Fasciola Cineria, its Relation to the Fascia dentata and to the Nerves of Lancisi,' by Dr. A. Hill,—and 'Helion, a Gaseous Constituent of certain Minerals,' by Prof. W. Ramsay.

GEOLOGICAL. — April 24. — Dr. H. Woodward, President, in the chair. — Messrs. C. E. Parsons and W. P. Workman were elected Fellows, and Magister Friedrich Schmidt, of St. Petersburg, was elected a Foreign Member.—The following communications were read: 'On the Shingle Beds of Eastern East Anglia,' by Sir H. H. Howorth, — 'Supplementary Notes on the Systematic Position of the Trilobites,' by Mr. H. M. Bernard, communicated by the President,—and 'An Experiment to illustrate the Mode of Flow of a Viscous Fluid,' by Prof. W. J. Sollas.

Society of Antiquaries.—April 23,—Anniversary Meeting.—Sir J. Evans, V.P., and afterwards Sir A. W. Franks, President, in the chair.—Mr. J. Hilton and Mr. W. G. Thorpe were appointed scrutators of the ballot.—The following were elected members of Council and officers of the Society for the ensuing year: President, Sir A. W. Franks; Treasurer, Dr. E. Freshfield; Director, Mr. F. G. H. Price; Secretary, Mr. C. H. Read; Other Members of Council. Sir J. Evans, V.P., Mr. Granville Leveson-Gower, V.P., Dr. J. H. Middleton, V.P., Dr. B. E. W. Brabrook, P. Norman, M. Stephenson, C. P. Clarke, A. J. Evans, C. D. E. Fortnum, E. Green, W. J. Hardy, J. T. Micklethwaite, W. Minet, J. G. Waller, and J. Watney.—The President delivered his annual address, containing the usual under review the principal incidents connected with

obituary notices of deceased Fellows, and passing under review the principal incidents connected with the Society during the past year. He also drew attention to the present state of the Research Fund, and announced the gift to it by Sir J. Evans of a sum of 500% in addition to his former contribution.

May 4.—Sir A. W. Franks, President, in the chair.

—The Rev. W. K. R. Bedford exhibited several handsomely embroidered articles of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.—Mr. Blair communicated a note and photograph of a Roman altar lately found at South Shields,—Mr. E. Conder, jun, communicated an account of the opening of a long barrow of some size at Lyneham, Oxfordshire. Although various cists and skeletons were found, the primary interment does not appear to have been yet discovered, the objects exhibited being all of much later date than the age of the barrow.

ARCHEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.— May 1.— Chancellor Ferguson in the chair.—Mr. T. J. Willson read a paper entitled 'Structural Notices of Lincoln Castle.' Various features and certain evidences of the use of hoarding supported by horizontal and upright timbers along the top of the curtain walls were described. Mr. Willson also contended that the earthworks, though pronounced to be old English, were in reality of the same period as the masonry of the castle, and thrown up by its builders.—In the discussion which followed both Mr. Hope and Mr. Fox dissented from this view.—Chancellor Ferguson read a paper 'On the Collection of Chap-Books in the Bibliotheca Jacksoniana in Tullie House, Carlisle, with Remarks on the History of Printing in the North of England.' A large collection of chap-books was exhibited in illustration of the paper.

ENTOMOLOGICAL. — May 1.—Prof. R. Meldola, President, in the chair.—Mr. O. H. Latter was elected a Fellow; and Dr. C. G. Thomson, of the University, Lund, Sweden, was elected an Honorary Fellow, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Fastor Wallengren.—Mr. Waterhouse exhibited a living larva of a longicorn beetle, found in a boot-tree which had been in constant use by the owner for fourteen years, the last seven of which were spent in India. The specimen was taken to the British Museum on May 6th, 1890, and was put into a block of beech wood, in which it had lived ever since; it did not appear to have altered in any way during these five years. It had burrowed about eight inches, and probably made its exit accidentally.—Mr. Blandford referred to a similar case which had come under his notice.—Mr. C. G. Barrett exhibited a long series of dark and strongly marked varieties of Agrotis cursoria and Agrotis tritici, taken on the sandhills of the north-east coast of Scotland by Mr. A. Horne, of Aberdeen.—Mr. Dale exhibited a specimen of a Sesia—supposed to be a new species—from the New Forest.—Mr.

Nº 3 0. E. Curci appar Talan tion the l Club, and l

entitle fied (The family whice furth state pape: tures of 18 inter obser

PH

mem Pres Coun Ker, Post hund of A Stok Prof and of th

> com It w Re Bro

him

cons

rece Can Ball den stor. Ang object a V lect

Was

, '95

arasitic ccinia

Vormal iments ote on Shat-

ons of Volun-asciola

and to Helion

ns and agister cted a ations

entary bites,

vards Ir. J. inted were the . W.

ead;

vick.

air

O. E. Janson exhibited a remarkable species of Curculionidæ from the island of Gilolo, having exceedingly long and slender antennæ and legs; it was apparently an undescribed species of the genus Talanthia, Pascoe.—Mr. N. Richardson called attention to a paper by himself, in the Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club, on the subject of Dorset Lepidoptera in 1892 and 1893.—Mr. W. L. Distant communicated a paper entitled 'On a Probable Explanation of an Unverified Observation relative to the Family Fulgoridæ.' The author alleged that certain species in this family were phosphorescent.—In the discussion which ensued, Mr. Blandford said he thought further evidence was required on the subject of the alleged luminosity in the Fulgoridæ before the statement contained in Mr. Distant's paper could be accepted.—Mr. J. J. Walker, R.N., contributed a paper entitled 'A Preliminary List of the Butterflies of Hong-Kong, based on Observations and Captures made during the Winter and Spring Months of 1892 and 1893.—Prof. Meldola commented on the interesting character of the paper from an entomological point of view, and on the value of the observations therein on the geology, botany, and climate of Hong-Kong. climate of Hong-Kong.

climate of Hong-Kong.

PHILOLOGICAL.—May 3.—Anniversary Meeting.
—Dr. R. Martineau in the chair.—The following members were elected officers of the Society for the ensuing session: President, Dr. J. Peile; Vice-Presidents, Drs. W. Stokes, Sweet, Murray, Skeat. and Savee, and Mr. H. Bradley; Ordinary Members of Council, Messrs. Amours, Beuzemaker, Brandreth, Chance, Ely, Gibbs, Gollancz, F. Heath, Henderson, Ker, Martineau, Mayor, Morfill, Napier, Pinches, Postgate, Rieu, Ridgeway, Stevenson, Strachan; Treasurer, B. Dawson; Hon. Sec., F. J. Furnivall.—Dr. W. Stokes read a paper by Prof. Strachan 'On the Verbal System of the "Saltair na Rann" or Psalter of the Quartains.' It is a collection of a hundred and fifty ballads in four-line verses on the course of the world from the Creation, in Old Irish of A.D. 988, and was edited from the MS. by Dr. W. Stokes for the "Aneedota" of the Clarendon Press. Prof. Strachan dealt with the forms of the verbs, and pointed out so many interesting characteristics of them that the meeting passed a resolution asking him to extend his investigations to the other parts of speech and the syntax of the ballads. This he consented to do, so that his enlarged paper will be a complete treatise on the grammar of the 'Saltair.' It will be printed before Christmas.

ROYAL INSTITUTION.—May 6.—Sir J. Crichton.

ROYAL INSTITUTION.—May 6.—Sir J. Crichton-Browne in the chair.—The following were elected Members: Mrs. S. Tanner, Messrs. H. Irving, H. Perigal, E. H. Fry, T. Muir, H. Smith, and W. S.

SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL ARCHÆOLOGY.—May 7.—Mr. P. le P. Renouf, President, in the chair.—The President referred to the loss the Society had recently suffered by the death of the Dean of Canterbury.—A paper was read by the Rev. C. J. Ball, 'On the Testament of Jacob' (Gen. xlix.).

Folk-lore.—April 24.—Mr. Edward Clodd, President, in the chair.—Mr. A. Dillon and Mrs. Rylands were elected Members.—Mr. Gomme exhibited (1) a stone with a hole through it, used for the cure of nightmare; and (2) a worked flint found in an Anglo-Saxon grave, and used as an amulet; both objects having been presented to him by Mr. Lawrence, of Wandsworth, and the former used by a Wandsworth man.—Prof. Haddon delivered a lecture entitled 'Photography and Folk-lore,' which was illustrated by lantern slides. He took certain sections of folk-lore, such as superatitions connected with holy wells, stone circles, and monoliths, customs such as children's games, sword dances, marriage masks, &c., and showed how by the aid of photography the important features might be more forcibly brought home to the student than by descriptions only, however faithful and minute they might be. Prof. Haddon incidentally alluded to the recent sad case of burning the fairy-changeling in Ireland, and pleaded that these poor criminals were not to be judged by the religion of the land, but by the far older religion of which they were at once the victims and the instruments.

Beittish Record.—May 2.—Annual Meeting.—

British Record.—May 2.—Annual Meeting.—Marquess of Bute in the chair.—The report stated that some 664 pages of calendars of wills, Chancery proceedings, abstracts of Inquisitions post mortem, and similar documents useful for genealogists and topographers were supplied to the subscribers. Ten volumes of calendars, &c., have now been completed, and it is expected that three more will be finished during the current year.—The Marquess of Bute was re-elected President, and the following as Vice-Presidents: The Bishop of Oxford, the Earl of Rosebery, Lord Amherst of Hackney, Sir R.

Hanson, Sir F. Jeune, the Hon. E. J. Phelps, and the Master of the Rolls (Ireland).—The members of the Council and other officers of the Society were

TUES.

METINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

Society of Arta, 8.—'Recent American Methods and Appliances employed in the Metallurgy of Copper, Lead, Gold, and Silver,' Lecture IV., Mr. J Dougias (Cantor Lecture).

Surveyors Institution, 8.—'Yillage Water Supplies,' Mr. R. E. Middleton.

Library Association, 8.

Library Association, 8.—'Yillage Water Supplies,' Mr. R. E. Middleton.

Library Association, 8.—'Thirty Years' Progress in Biological Science.' Prof. E. Ray Lankester.

Colonial Institute, 8.—'Thirty Years' Progress in Biological Science.' Prof. E. Ray Lankester.

Colonial Institute, 8.—'The Imperial Aspects of Education,' Rev. J. E. C. Welldon.

Anthropological Institute, 8.—'Pygmies in Europe,' Prof. J. Kolimann; 'Notes on a Remarkable Barrow at Sevenoaks; the Hastings Kitchen Midden; and Notes on some Specialized and Diminutive Forms of Flint Implements from Hastings Kitchen Midden and Sevenoaks,' Mr. W. J. L. Abbott; 'Note Paintings and Carvings of the Australian Aborigines,' Mr. Meteorological, 7.—'The November Floods of 1894 in the Thames Valley,' Messrs. G. J. Nymons and G. Chatterton; 'Barometrical Changes preceding and accompanying the Heavy Rainfall of November, 1894,' Mr. F. J. Brodie.

Microscopical, 8.—'The Amstony of Nyctoherus consist.' Mr. Microscopical, 8.—'The Amstony of Nyctoherus consist.' Mr. Brace; 'Some Details of the First Nuclear Division in the Pollem Mother-Cells of Lilium martagon, &c.,' Miss E. Sargant.

the Pollen Mother-Cells of Litium martagon, &c., 'Mass E. Sargant.

Society of Arts, 8.-' Means for mitigating the Fading of Pigments, 'Capt. W. de W. Abney.

Folk-lore, 8.-' Finnish Folk-Songs,' Mr. C. J. Billson; 'The Sacred Marriage,' Miss Godden.

British Archaeological Association, 8.-' Glastonbury Abbey,' Maries Bradley.

Miss Bradley.

Historical & A.-' The Tudors and the Currency' Mr. C. Quan.

Boyal Institution, 3.—'The Liquefaction of Gases,' Prof. Diewar.
Ristorical, 43.—'The Tudors and the Currency,' Mr. C. Oman. Royal, 44.
Chemical, 8.—Election of Fellows: 'Kjeldahl's Process for the Determination of Nitrogen,' Dr. B. Dyer; 'Action of Nitrous Acid on 1: 4: 2 Dibromaniline,' Prof. Meldols and Mr. E. B. Andrews: 'Derivatives of Succinyl and Phthalyl Dithlocarbimides.' Prof. Dixon and Dr. Doran.
Antiquaries, 'Rof. Dixon and Dr. Doran.
Richard Mr. E. B. Royal Institution, 9.—'Robert Louis Stevenson,' Prof. W. Releigh.

Raleigh.

Royal Institution, 3.—'Picture-Making,' Mr. S. Lucas.

Science Cossip.

Messes. Gurney & Jackson have in the press a translation by Mr. Herbert Cousins of Dr. Wolff's 'Landwirtschaftliche Fütterungslehre,' which has already reached a seventh edition in the original.

A REPRINT of the Philadelphia edition of 1810 of 'The Expeditions of Zebulon Montgomery Pike, to the Headwaters of the Mississippi River, the Interior Parts of Louisiana, Mexico, and Texas, in the Years 1805-6-7,' ac-Mexico, and Texas, in the Years 1805-6-7,' accompanied by annotations and a biography of Pike by Prof. Elliott Coues, is to be issued at Cleveland, Ohio. It will be uniform with "Lewis and Clark." Lieut. Pike, after whom Pike's Peak is named, was dispatched by the United States Government, after the purchase of Louisiana from the French, to explore the sources of the Mississippi and subsequently sources of the Mississippi, and subsequently to examine the frontiers of New Mexico. Dr. Coues has traversed most, if not all, of the country explored by Pike.

Messes. George Philip & Son are preparing for immediate publication 'The Exploration of Australia,' by Mr. A. F. Calvert, a companion volume to the writer's former work, 'The Discovery of Australia' It will contain numerous maps, charts, portraits, and illustrations bearing upon the subject.

FINE ARTS

THE SALONS OF 1895. (First Notice.)

WITHOUT doing injustice to the painters, I WITHOUT doing injustice to the painters, I may this year commence with the sculpture in my account of the Salons. It is among the sculptors, in fact, that one is likely to find the most interesting and important works, and I have never had a better opportunity than the present of breaking with the unfair habit the critics have of keeping the best of their prose and of the attention of their readers for the painters and only devoting to the men of the painters, and only devoting to the men of the chisel a few paragraphs at the close of their articles.

The army of sculptors has not permitted itself to be broken up by the schism which has divided the painters; it has remained faithfully gathered round its recognized leaders in the Champs Elysées. Still, a few irregulars and

free lances have been unable to withstand the temptation of forming a separate band, and the garden of sculpture at the Champ de Mars is pretty nearly furnished with statues and busts thinly scattered among the verdure. This year thinly scattered among the verdure. This year a large work, a design for a Monument aux Morts (No. 5), by M. Albert Bartholomé, has found a place there, and has excited earnest attention. Upon a blank wall 15 to 20 mètres long, surmounted by an Egyptian gorge, and, on either side, by a door similar to that of Mastabas, a sculpture in high relief is to be appeared. seen. It represents the procession of those who are going to enter, one after another, the who are going to enter, one after another, the gloomy gate where one couple is in the act of passing. The man has preceded his wife, and already the darkness is beginning to envelope him. As he advances he grazes the wall supporting the narrowing passage. On the other side his companion follows him, and with a charming gesture of sweet appeal and tenderness places one hand on his shoulder, assured at present that she is placed, in the au delà, beside him whom she loves—more confident, in any case, than those who wait without in ignorance and anguish. On the left the figure of a woman is seated near the threshold of of a woman is seated near the threshold of the grave. Her hair is dishevelled, her forehead is clasped in her shrivelled hands, and she bears on her shoulder a lifeless babe. Behind her are yet other figures-young girls, men, greybeards, or young women; supporting themselves with their trembling hands, or making of their arms violently crossed a bandage to their terror-stricken eyes, they support one another or clasp one another in a last farewell. On the right others arrive or wait. Maidens, bending their faces to the earth, join their suppliant hands in a passionate prayer, or lean upon the fraternal arm of a brother. lean upon the fraternal arm of a brother. One charming and virginal figure has turned suddenly at the moment of entry upon the doleful path terminated by the tomb, and with one knee resting on the earth, she presses her five fingers to her still smiling lips, and waves a fervent kiss to the dear past that she quits, a last farewell to life. Each of these personages wears his shroud, and the drapery, simple and large, accompanies and prolongs by its undulations, by the rhythm of its falling folds, the grief, the resignation, the beauty of the gestures which translate to the eye the feelings of the poor human soul confronting the King of Terrors.

All this portion of the monument is sup-

All this portion of the monument is sup-ported by a massive basement in the centre of which there opens, under an arched arcade, a recess, a sort of funeral vault, in which repose, their four hands clasped, a man and a woman along with their child. Kneeling beside them, an original figure of a simple and gracious inspiration, luminous in the obscure half-light, sustains, with its arms outstretched like wings, the heavy canopy of stone on which are engraved these words: "Sur ceux qui habi-taient le pays de l'ombre de la mort une lumière resplendit."

The execution, which indicates more delicacy than power, is intensely charming, thanks to those caresses de modelé which reveal far better than dexterity of hand a quality of soul, a vein of emotion, singularly persuasive and attractive. At present it is still a project in plaster; when it comes to the definite execution the artist will doubtless find it expedient to modify his work here and there, to combine or strengthen certain details of the composition, which is in places somewhat vacillating. But as a whole it certainly forms one of the most affecting things in modern sculpture.

It remains to be known whether this projet de monument aux morts will ever be executed. M. Bartholomé would like to sculpture it in fine stone either on the slopes of Père la Chaise or in some other cemetery. Some persons have proposed to erect it at the entrance of the crematorium, or in the corner of the Champ des

UM

Nº 3

so of

pairs

roma

a da

violi

bride

keep

atter

red,

grad

enar

mou

this

the

mist

and

desi

art

pair

N

and

hut

call

and

cou

tifu

han

azu

Da

gra

gul

gan

lar

illu

leg

an

pl ou be

R

Pauvres, a token of brotherly and human pity for the disinherited who have no monument, scarcely a tombstone; and it only depends on the Municipal Council to vote the necessary credits—but up to now nothing is known of its intentions

Likewise at the Champ de Mars the friends of Jean Carriès, a young sculptor who died some months ago at the age of thirty-eight, have collected in a room apart the sum total of his interrupted work. The general public had not yet adopted this strange and whimsical artist, this irregular genius whose talents no master, no recognized school, had "guaranteed." He began his career with a series of busts, mournful or grotesque, which the young liked for the romanticism of their intention and the florid vigour of their execution. Next came children's heads, delicious in their suppleness and naïveté, busts of old men and of bishops, thorough in treatment and picturesque, and in the oxidation of the bronzes making efforts after colour that were expressive and enjoyable, singular and original. Some fragments, such singular and original. Some fragments, such as the bust of Jules Breton, like a portrait by Frank Hals, cordial and opulent, had struck all the connoisseurs. But at the moment when it seemed as if he had hit on his proper vocation, Carriès disappeared all of a sudden, and long months went by without any one ever beholding his slender and passionate face, his restless and prying eyes, full of fire and full of dreams. One fine day he reappeared, and related extraordinary tales of gigantic towers erected in a solitude in the Morvan, in the heart of an enchanted forest, the trees of which were furnishing him without stint for his experiments the marvellous collaborator, the sacred fire, which was going to provide him with the expected masterpiece. Ceramic art became his passion; he commenced dreaming of monumental and rich sculptures, delicate and startling polychromes, and in extravagant efforts he lavished without counting the money which a rich American placed at his disposal that he might decorate a hall in his house. He used to talk of his attempts and of his discoveries and of his chimæras, at one moment with a naïve, enormous, and disconcerting pride, at another with a touching anguish at his lack of success; and truly in the narrative of his fournées in the Morvan, of the life of woodsman and hermit which he had em-braced in order "to follow out his idea," there was the eloquence that marks certain pages of Bernard Palissy.

The visitor to the Champ de Mars is able to follow the history of this brief and stormy career: vases, gourds of which the revêtements were of a blond laiteux relieved by dead gold, fragments of decorative sculptures in which he has abandoned himself to the delight of investing, by the aid of fire, with unalterable tones animated forms, real or fantastic, born of his fancy and shaped by his hands, heads grimacing, tragic, or grotesque, visions in the mood of Gustave Doré, creeping toads, remembrances of gurgoyles, figures rampant or stretched at length among berries, in the midst of which smile fairies, gracious queens, friendly magicians of that fantastic realm. The force of invention was in all this, yet less original than were the extraordinary ability and the verve of the execution. Much might have been expected from this eager and restless artist, and it is a great pity to think that his feverish eyes are closed on all the dreams that rose before them.

There is not much to say about the rest of the works of sculpture at the Champ de Mars. The Buste de M. Félix Faure, Président de la République, by M. Saint-Marceaux, is as good as an official bust can be. The statue of Devoir (No. 106) for the tomb of Tirard is in harmony with the highly respectable character and the rather wearisome eloquence of that statesman. The busts of M. Rodin, M. A. Lenoir,

M. Dampt, and others, evince no novel phase of talent in their authors. But especial mention ought to be made of a proposed bas-relief by M. Constantin Meunier, of Brussels, La Moisson, large and powerful both in feeling and execution, and the reduction in bronze of a highly simple and sculpturesque monument erected at Louvain to the Mémoire du Père Damien, Apôtre des Lépreux (76).

At the Champs Élysées, Joan of Arc is cele-brated on all sides, and her iconography, already so rich, is augmented by four new monuments. It is astonishing that no one has yet felt tempted to make a complete iconography of the Pucelle. Since the patriotic greffier of the Parliament of Paris, on the day the news arrived of the raising of the siege of Orleans, drew with enthusiasm on the margin of his register a sketch, unformed and infantine, but most touching, of Joan, how many artists have essayed to reproduce or imagine her features! The new works added to the multitude are as follows. For the national monument at Domrémy, M. A. Mercié has naturally chosen the beginning of the mission. Joan is on the point of quitting her village. France appears before her in a sinking state, the plaits of her hair in disorder under her crown of lilies, her heavy regal mantle falling, and her armour broken on her weary shoulders. She supports herself by resting one hand on the peasant girl, and with the other appears to be pointing out to her the distress and the great sorrows of the kingdom of France. The head of this figure is extremely beautiful, of a large style of execution, and as if blurred or veiled, allowing the light to glide off, and contrasting by a vivid opposition of colour with the real, vigorous, and living. Joan has heard the call of her country, and her heart is stirred. She will obey; she will quit her village; but at the moment of departure a last regret oppresses her, and with her left hand she waves a farewell to all that she is going to leave. Her right has already seized with a close and nervous grasp the great delivering sword, and her face, raised to the sky, seems at once to invoke the succour of the Supreme Being, and to accept the sacrifice and self-immolation which her "voices" imposed on her. The group is really most beautiful. It is to be regretted that M. Mercié, in order better to explain his intentions, has made somewhat unjustifiable use of accessories. He has placed at the feet of Joan an abandoned frog; behind her, one of her sheep, which seems to wish to detain her—at the side of France, a buckler pierced by an arrow. By this profusion of details the work loses the monumental simplicity which one would have desired.

M. Paul Dubois, whose equestrian statue is intended for the precinct of the Cathedral of Rheims, has conceived his task quite differently. He has represented Joan on horseback, holding in her right hand, which is uplifted and slightly drawn back, a long and bare sword. The head and the eyes are raised to heaven in a sort of trance. She urges on her horse, which seems to be advancing rapidly, the mane erect and the tail horizontal. For the pains bestowed on the expression, the care taken to impart to the figure of Joan an individual character, and the effort to endue her with a form at once vigorous and elegant, this work is assuredly remarkable. M. Dubois has wished to make the visitor aware of the slenderness of the young maid concealed beneath her armour, and re-turned again and again, down to the day the statue left his study, to the details of this work, which has occupied him for fourteen years, and which he has often modified and begun afresh. He has carved with a precious and refined skill the least parts of it. Perhaps the general character is a little too Florentine for a work which one would have wished conceived and executed after the manner of the old French sculptors who peopled our cathedrals with images living, heroic, and mild. Perhaps,

also, the monumental and triumphal character of the statue is a little too much obliterated under the minute care and the detail (carried to the extent of virtuosity) of the execution. It is asked, not without some anxiety, how this delicate jewel will bear the crushing juxtaposition of the Cathedral of Rheims.

The Joan of Arc of M. Lanson (wounded at battle in 1870, near Orleans), and that of M. Allouard, are only respectable statues.

ANDRÉ MICHEL

THE NEW GALLERY. (Second Notice.)

On turning to examine in detail the constituents of this interesting exhibition we naturally look first at the contributions of Sir E. Burne-Jones. This is all the easier to do because the chief of them, The Fall of Lucifer (No. 135), is rightly hung in the place of honour, facing Mr. Alma Tadema's Love's Jewelled Fetter (73), a work that might, but for its subject and its cabinet size, fairly divide the prize for beauty with Sir Edward's striking achievement. This picture of the descent of the rebel legions from the golden gate of heaven to the abyss having been already described in these columns, it will be sufficient for us to express our admiration for the poetic qualities of its design, its coloration, chiaroscuro, and general impressiveness. The visitor will be more particularly impressed by the sorrowful, but still valiant looks of the baffled warriors. The lights upon their helmets, shields, and breast-plates grow more and more wan, as the dolorous host sink slowly downwards from the shining portals they have besieged in vain. The unison of motion in the long line adds awfulness to the procession, the individual members of which are, nevertheless, so studiously differentiated by the artist that each sad warrior is an independent combatant. principle of variety in unity, which dominates all really fine works of art, is thus admirably illustrated. In treating such themes as this Sir E. Burne-Jones is a modern representative of the ancient Italo-Gothic painters, such as Orcagna, whose angels in the Campo Santo, even when they are similarly occupied, are sufficiently individualized. The solemnity of Byzantine mosaic is also present in this long procession, while what may be called the stillness of their passionate natures is anything but uniformly, much less monotonously reflected in their expressions and attitudes. ideals are perceptible in every part of this work, from the shape and lustrousness of the gate to the forms of the armour and weapons of the Satanic host, so that this may be styled not only a Dantesque picture, but the most Dantesque of all Sir Edward's works. Technically speaking, the surface is much less polished, and there is less lustrousness, than in most of his paintings. It is not the less completely autographic on that account. Certainly the mediæval mood of the painter was objectionably powerful when it led him to place on three sides of the panel a long legend on a broad ground of burnished gold, which, pictorially, is almost fatal.

There is a whimsical prettiness and artlessness one would not expect from the painter of 'The Fall of Lucifer' in the little whole-length portrait of dark-eyed Dorothy Drew (109), a rather pale and delicate child wearing a white bedgown, and quaintly looking sideways. Of the first version of the fourth of "The Briar Rose" series (106), about which we have already spoken in general terms, let us add that it is mainly a very delicate and careful exercise in sea-green, greenish pearly grey, and rose colour, while the flesh tints evince that warm ivory-like pallor and lack of rosiness which are so often found in Sir Edward's flesh-painting, and show how little realism enters into his views of art. The Wedding of Psyche (163) portrays a line of tall, slender, and gracefully clad virgins—beautiful according to the type the painter has 95

of der the ed, ate

the

at M.

n.

so often introduced in similar cases—moving in pairs across the foreground of a landscape (which is very finely painted and characteristically romantic), and led by a torch - bearer, and a damsel who scatters flowers, while one of the rank plays on a dulcimer, another on a violin. In the middle of the line walks Cupid's bride dressed in white, almost unconsciously keeping time with the music. The dresses of the attendants are full of colour (blue, dark rose, red, bronze, and grey prevailing) and exquisitely graded, and so diversified that the broken tints have the force as well as the characteristics of enamels. Blue, but quite different from that mournful hue which adds so much to the pathos of 'The Fall of Lucifer,' is the ruling colour in this picture, and not only in the dresses, but in the warm twilight of the distant hills, the grey mists that gather in the valleys between them, and in the darkest azure of the evening sky, it is introduced strongly and harmoniously. The design and composition of this choice piece of art are such as we always expect from the painter when, in those respects as least, not at his best.

Mr. Alma Tadema's portraits of Mrs. R. Hill and Children (67) are hardly up to his mark, but, on the other hand, the group oddly called Mrs. G. Simonds and Family (79), because it comprises the heads of the lady, her husband, and their son, is a first-rate example of flesh-painting, solid, lifelike, bright, and sincere. The likenesses of the well-known sculptor and the boy are all that can be desired, but of course the painter will correct the drawing of the lady's face and make the features as beautiful as they ought to be.—Close to No. 79 hangs a lovely exercise in ivory-white and pure azure, which Miss M. L. Gow has named A Hot Day (70). She has painted with naturalness and grace a Louis XIV. interior, of which the white walls and ornaments are saturated with light. The sweetness and spirit of the figures are singularly pure. The companion picture by the same accomplished artist, an interior, is similarly treated, coloured, and illuminated. In it a damsel kisses, in the most natural and tender way, the wounded arm of a pretty child, and thus illustrates the title "Kiss the place to make

it well '' (76).

The Countess of Lovelace's group of ten illustrations of the Italian version of the ancient legend of The Beauty and the Beast (5 and 6) can boast of several excellent points, and the colour is of a promising sort after the fashion of the early Italian school. The best panel is AFruitless Courtship (5), which depicts the scene where the satyr-like prince in disguise kneels at the feet of Zelinda, and vainly pleads for her love. The lady's attitude, expression, face, and form are charming, and do justice to the subject. Although some of the minor panels are too painty and rather opaque, an accomplished sense of style will be recognized throughout the series, while a good effect of light has been secured in all of the pictures.—Contrasting with these romantic and unreal themes, distinguished by what may be called a sort of Rossetti-ism of conception and execution, the Flight into Egypt (18) of Mr. Hitchcock is fresh and independent work, and besides it is intensely In his own peculiar manner he has represented a young woman carrying a child and riding upon an ass through a wilderness of blue and white blossom, while powerful sunlight saturates a misty atmosphere. The effect is that of a white calm; the landscape was probably painted in the Essex or Kentish marshes near the Thames. Soft, broad, tender, and luminous, this is a delicate and choice exercise in colour and tone; but we do not know what Egypt has to do with it.—There is a touch of humour in the title of Mr. Nettleship's Evensong (30), a desert scene just after sundown. The way in which, in order to get the fullest capacity of his chest, the leading member of the choir of lions stretches himself shows the knowledge of the artist as well as the energy of his conception of the subject. He has never painted lions better.

Mr. W. Wontner's Fair Rosamund (31), the life-size bust of a delicate and rosy blonde, is decidedly pretty and sweet, and there is much beauty in the face; besides, the artist has brought accomplished drawing and modelling to bear on the features; still the expression is rather vague, not to say weak. We need not be at the trouble of doubting if Fair Rosamund would, even in the seclusion of Woodstock, venture to wear the royal badges, including a double rose (!) and double knot, embroidered upon her white bodice. The Love Philtre (37), also by Mr. Wontner, is the complement to his picture of King Henry's mistress, for this time the model is an ardent brunette, with rosy cheeks and intense eyes, dressed in deep green and yellow, and taking the drugs for a potion from a cupboard. As in No. 31, the flesh-painting of the dark-skinned lady is over smooth and a little opaque, an unfortunate circumstance in pictures possessing considerable merit, although they approach perilously near to what is called "confectionary art."—There is no-thing sugary about Mr. H. H. La Thangue's Study of Lamplight (44), which depicts with vigorous facility a life-size lady reading by the ruddy, or rather rosy, light of a lamp, and is an exercise in rendering a peculiar effect which, so far as it goes, is successful; but in the artist's practice it cannot, having been done before be called an experiment. There done before, be called an experiment. There can be no need to repeat it. — The flesh-painting of Mr. H. Schmalz often reminds us of coloured wax, so clean, opaque, and rosy is it; yet, so far as Her First Offering (46) goes, it cannot be denied that there is a good deal that is saccharine in the smoothness of this figure of a modern young lady who has taken off all her garments but one, and whose body exhibits an equable surface without the partial transparency of the human skin when it is, as here, seen in full light. As it is, the art of the confectioner is manifest in the technique of the figure, while there is nothing masculine in this "sweetly pretty" picture.

Boys bathing in a shadowy pool, while all around them is in hot sunlight, form the theme of Mr. E. Stott's capital Noonday (32), where the painting of the flesh is able and truthful, and the keeping of the whole is excellent. This is one of the best specimens in the gallery of simple and naturalistic art.-Close to it will be found a much more ambitious, original picture called A Race (33), mermaids and Tritons swimming a race in vivid sunlight and the open air. Mr. Smithers has succeeded better than he did with a similar technical theme which had a very different subject. The life-size, whole-length figures are placed in deep, pure, glass-green water, which the sun's light penetrates. The sunlit waves and the rosy bodies seen through them have been most effectively depicted. The animation of the gestures, the effect of light upon their flesh tints, and the lifelike expressions of the mermaids and their competitors are capital elements where a good sense of style is well marked. So commendable are these points in the work that the whole deserves more research, choicer execution, and completeness.-Mr. A. F. Hughes committed a signal mistake when he failed to make Shakspeare's Miranda beautiful, or even like a princess, while his Prospero is quite out of the question. Had these crudely designed and painted figures been made even fairly good, the sketch of sandy dunes and of the sea in sunlight would not have been the only acceptable part of No. 53.

The Shrine (60) of Mr. J. W. Waterhouse cannot be considered a success, except as regards its excellent, but extremely mannered colour. The lady's attitude is so incompletely represented that we are not quite sure that she is not smelling the flowers, an act which is out of keeping with the subject, and there-

fore it could hardly be within the artist's intention. Her face and figure are of a type the painter has depicted too often, and they are by no means of a high or fine type; she might have been beautiful, yet she is rather sensual and not so pure as she ought to be. Still, choice harmonies of colour and tone go far to redeem from triviality what is really a sketch rather than a picture proper.—Opposed in every respect to this dashing and showy performance is Mr. Strudwick's laboured illustration (64) of the late Laureate's

O Swallow, flying from the golden woods, Fly to her.

In an elaborately adorned chamber, crowded with all sorts of bric-à-brac, and what auctioneers call "antiques," sits a rather weak-minded young lady with lightless eyes and an ex-pression which has not the least animation, supposed to be the damsel for whom the lover's message was intended. Inane and passionless, she will never respond to his cry; her eyes will not attract him, nor will she trouble herself to rise to admit the swallow when that bird reaches this wonderful chamber; she is doing something with a necklace, but what that is does not appear, while in her figure and its surroundings we have the fruits of mechanical polishing which, not being re-searchful, is not true finish, and a technique which, not being organic, is not really artistic. Golden Strings (102) depicts, on a larger scale, the same maiden, with china blue eyes set in a face resembling polished ivory and as lifeless as a Chinese mask. Utterly opposed to Rossetti's passionate art, his draughtsmanship, and the real and thoughtful finish of his best works, here is an example of what a neat and mechanical touch and uninspired labour can effect in imitating him. The damsel plays, or was meant to play, upon a dulcimer, but she will never stir from her seat, never will one of her features move, nor, for the matter of that, will she ever move any one. Mr. Strudwick mistakes a laboured neatness for skill, stippling for finish, and mere polish for technical power. Worst of all, there is no sincerity either in Mr. Strudwick's sentimental mood or in his mode of painting.

As with other works of his here and at the Academy, there is real poetry in Mr. G. Wetherbee's delightful idyl called A Sleeping Mortal (110), because in a landscape where rosy dawn is yielding to silvery day the nymph of a stream decked with iris has found, still sleeping in the not yet dispersed shadow of a gigantic elm, a young and comely hunter, shepherd, or traveller. Her figure, though tolerably suitable to the subject and not unbeautiful, lacks spirit and movement; that of the sleeper, on whose breast a gleam of sun-light falls, is much better, yet the charm of the picture lies in the pathos and refinement of the landscape, where day beams on the distant hills and the nearer shadows fade. The purity and clearness of those shadows add to the beauty of a work which abounds in lovely colour. Mr. Wetherbee's Summer (249) is an idyl of another sort. The nymph is in this case loitering at the side of a pool in the foreground. The turquoise sky is very tenderly graded indeed, and interspersed with floating clouds. The vast and level landscape is divided so that half of it is in pure, soft, and silvery light, half in clear and limpid shadows and their darker spaces, and the whole scene is in harmony with its pure sentiment. The homogeneity and restful beauty of both these pictures place them in the first rank here. Besides, the feeling that inspires them is sincere.

"Kit" (113) brings us to Mr. J. J. Shannon, who is a most dashing and accomplished master possessed of much brush power. Neither Mr. Wetherbee nor Mr. Strudwick would dare, or care, to attempt such a tour de force as this, evidently painted with a palette knife, which represents a child stand-

Nº 3

expend 1885

T. D.

withou

and th

paintin

Gate (

other The !

terton presen aster Acade great s Art T

impres M.

French

on the

Third

1887,

were

and t

Bord

series

He wa

AT covere has be

pedim

some Int

both I

the C

while

a plan it was

scarab

some

pre-H

Evans

AT

times,

been

the hi

Tw

admis

nissag Wales

by M. Artist

painte

ing between us and a window, which is full of light intensified by the radiant knots of glass framed therein. The figure is almost lost in the dazzling lustre of the casement, and the picture is a daring attempt to represent this lustre by means which are quite legitimate and more successful than one might expect from the process employed. The result is highly interesting and curious; we admire the ingenuity and daring of the painter, but we do not take much pleasure of the painter, but we do not take much pleasure in his picture. Mrs. Charles H. Palmer (167) is a highly characteristic and powerful portrait of a dark brunette with black hair and a rosy complexion, seated in a chair and wearing a black dress. It is a first-rate Shannon, and doubtless time will mitigate the chalkiness of the flesh tints, increase the harmony of its somewhat harsh tones, and lightly veil the picture's want of finish. By far the best and most attractive, however, of Mr. Shannon's pictures attractive, however, of Mr. Shannon's pictures of the year is No. 243, called Tales of the Jungle, because it portrays a lady (who sits with her back towards us) reading a story to two little girls. The fascination of terror in the eyes of one of the listeners is true to the life, while the face of the other, though more under control, is quite as veracious. As a piece of colour proper the picture is first rate, and the treatment of the children's pure and bright complexions, the silvery green, and the dark turquoises is excellent. The brilliant and animated portrait of Mrs. W. Rabbits (273), in an intensely blue dress, the painting of which is very bold, happily illustrates a technical problem of extraordinary difficulty, because, instead of evading it, as Gainsborough, and with more subtlety Van Dyck, did, the living master has boldly and successfully faced it. It is his practice to do so, and he allows for time's effects upon the carnations, greys, and cold colours in his works. Accordingly time will improve them, as it will many of Sir John Millais's. On the other hand, Mr. Watts anticipates the effects of time, and, for the nonce at least, secures in his carnations the golden hues of age. Whether time will avenge itself upon them is a question for the future.

No. 101 is Mr. W. Crane's picturesque ren-

dering of St. George spearing the dragon, which he calls England's Emblem. There is plenty of life in the group: the white horse is full of ardour, the champion rides like a knight, and the dragon is quite a respectable antagonist for a powerful steed as big as himself and a man clad in steel from head to foot and armed with lance, mace, and sword. In short, he is no puny little beast, so tame that to kill him is murder, and so unequal to the combat that our sympathies are, notwithstanding the bad characters of dragons in general, diverted to his side. A noble sort of decorative art is illustrated in this group, of which the colour, not less than the sentiment of the landscape, is appropriate and powerful.

—The robustness and picturesqueness of Mr.

Crane's champion and his antagonist contrast strangely with the grace and gentleness of Mr. C. E. Halle's *Lilacs* (124), which is more sentimental than it need be and than any future work of Mr. Halle's is likely to be. Technically it exhibits the skill, care, and ultra-refinement, the sweetness and smooth execution, which usually characterize his productions, but it is not too masculine. We are more pleased with Erin (22) than its smooth style and rather weak motives justify us in being. Under Love's Guidance (152) is delicate, not stringent in execution, nor so pretty and pleasing as 'Lilacs.' On the whole, this accomplished painter and sympathetic designer is not up to his own standard at present.

An undemonstrative, but appropriate design, much power in the representation of darkness and light reflected in a room where the shutters of the windows are closed, render Mrs. Alma Tadema's Love's Curse (126) worthy of the highest praise it is in our power to offer.

Indeed, the skill and subtlety shown in depicting the appearance of rays which have, so to say, gone astray in the darkness, impart a great charm to this able, carefully finished, and thoroughly studied picture.—Time, the Reaper (131), armed with a scythe, clad in black, black winged, and pressing forward to open the door of a house which is lighted from within, is Sir of a house which is lighted from within, is Sir John E. Millais's chief contribution to this gallery, more excellent in style, coloration, and effect than original or powerful and characteristic. In fact, the work is not worthy of one of the most imaginative and accomplished of modern painters. We therefore pass on to his pretty and highly characteristic, but rather heavily painted, life-size, three-quarters-length figure (146) of a little girl looking sorrowfully at The Empty Cage, which formerly held her favourite bird; the expression of her features suggests that grave wonder sion of her features suggests that grave wonder at death which is part of the nature of a child, and its rendering is one of those subtleties of art in which no one excels, and very few approach, the painter. The colour-scheme employed in this case and embodied in the rosy flesh, white frock, broad blue sash, and brown tresses of the child is a favourite with the artist, and he has more than once selected it when similar subjects have attracted him. Unfortunately, however, this is a far from happy instance of it, because the carnations are less pure and lucid than usual, while the whiteness of the dress is less fine, and the brownness of the hair has little of that "living gold" which has often delighted us in his pictures. It is understood that 'The Empty ' was begun some years ago, and has re-

cently been partly repainted.

Persephone and Psyche in the Shades (140), despite the richness and fine keeping of its coloration, compels the visitor to think that, in this instance at least, Mr. W. B. Richmond undertook a subject which was beyond his strength at the time. He has failed to realize the usual idea of either goddess, still less has he been able, as a great artist should never fail to do, to raise that idea.—Mr. J. D. Batten's Snowdrop and the Seven Little Men (160) is a capital piece of colour, and the expression on the comely features of Snowdrop is lifelike and sincere. The designer's feeling for grotesque of the right sort makes us hope he will return to that realm where goblins such as these are to be found, for they are of "such stuff as dreams are made of," and he ought to be able to paint armies of quaint phantoms such as these. was, however, mistaken in making the weird apparitions of Snowdrop's dream as solid and lifelike as she saw them. To us these goblins could not but be visions, because we cannot be the sleeper and ourselves in one and at the same moment.—Mrs. H. M. Stanley's Love lies Bleeding (176), though more carefully painted than is her wont, indicates at once the limits of her powers and her faith in M. Henner's views of art. The prostrate figure is very pretty, very smooth, and very tame.

MESSES. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS sold on the 1st and 4th inst. the following, the property of the late Duchess of Montrose. Engravings of the late Duchess of Montrose. Engravings after Sir E. Landseer: The Shepherd's Grave, and The Shepherd's Chief Mourner, by B. P. Gibbon, 31l.; Bolton Abbey, by S. Cousins, 32l.; The Lost Sheep, and An Event in the Forest, by T. Landseer, 27l.; Night, and Morning, by the same, 52l.; The Sanctuary, by C. G. Lewis, 31l.; Children of the Mist, by T. Landseer, 31l.; The Deer Pass, by the same, 29l.; Spaniel and Pheasant, and Retriever and Woodcock. by the same, 54l.: Odin. by the same. spaniel and Fheasant, and Retriever and Wood-cock, by the same, 54l.; Odin, by the same, 65l.; Hafed, by C. G. Lewis, 54l.; The Stag at Bay, by T. Landseer, 90l.; The Monarch of the Glen, by the same, 63l.; Hunters at Grass, by C. G. Lewis, 63l. Drawing: Copley Field-ing, Harlech Castle, 90l. Pictures: J. F. Herring, Portrait of Flying Dutchman and

Marlow, 168l. Sir E. Landseer, Newfoundland Dog Venus and Rabbit, 194l. F. R. Lee, The Ferry at Cliveden, 315l. F. R. Lee and T. S. Ferry at Cliveden, 315l. F. R. Lee and T. S. Cooper, A Woody River Scene, with cows watering, 378l. W. Collins, The Disposal of a Favourite Lamb, 367l. T. S. Cooper, Sheep and Goats, 378l. T. Faed, The Poor, the Poor Man's Friend, 609l. F. Goodall, Returning from Market, 157l. Sir F. Leighton, Helen on the Walls of Troy, 325l. G. Vincent, The Ford, a scene at Thorpe, near Norwich, 168l. Sir J. Reynolds, Lady Smith and her Children, three-quarters length, seated, 5,040l.; Lady Anne Fitzpatrick as Sylvia, 1,627l.; The Strawberry Girl, 220l.; Mrs. Pownall as Hebe, 315l.; Nelly O'Brien, 115l. T. Gainsborough, Madame Le Brun, three-quarters length, sitting in a chair Le Brun, three-quarters length, sitting in a chair, 2,257l.; Mrs. Fischer, in a white dress, 152l. G. Romney, Lady Hamilton as Ariadne, 204.
Sculpture: W. W. Storey, Dido, seated, life size, 157l. V. Bazianti, Venus di Medici, 63.
Messrs. Foster sold on the 8th inst. a Dutch

Family Concert, by Martin Zoorgh, for 1321.

Jine-Art Cossin.

A MOST interesting Exhibition of College A MOST interesting Exhibition of College Plate, under the auspices of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society, has been held at the Fitz-william Museum, Cambridge, during the last three days (Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday). The grand collections at Corpus and Christ's, and the fine pieces at Clare, Trinity Hall, Peterhouse, and St. John's, together with a number of less-known examples, contributed to form a most extensive series, ranging in date form a most extensive series, ranging in date from the fourteenth to the eighteenth century. The larger proportion of pieces were naturally domestic plate, but an attractive series of vessels in use in the college chapels, as well as in some of the churches in and around Cambridge, was also exhibited. The university staves and the town maces were very properly included in the

A VOLUME on Sir Frederic Leighton, P.R.A. illustrated with over one hundred photogravure and other reproductions, will be issued in the autumn by Messrs. Bell & Sons. The biographical portion has been prepared by Mr. Ernest Rhys, and will be preceded by a critical introduction by Mr. F. G. Stephens. Owners of the most important pictures—including Her Majesty the Queen (who has graciously per-Majesty the Queen (who has graciously permitted the Cimabue to be photographed for this volume), Lord Davey, Lord Hillingdon, Lord Rosebery, Messrs. Henry Tait, James Leithard, and A. Morrison, and the President and Council of the Royal Academy—have kindly allowed them to be reproduced. Permission has also been obtained for the use of important copyrights held by Messrs. Agnew & Sons, the Berlin Photographic Company, Messrs. Colnaghi & Co., the Fine-Art Society, Messrs. Conlaging & Co., the Fine-Art Society, Messrs. Henry Graves, and Messrs. Arthur Tooth & Sons. The volume will be uniform in size and general style with the monographs on Sir Edward Burne-Jones and Albert Moore previously published by the same firm.

FROM the present day until the 25th inst., and daily from 12 till 6 o'clock, Mr. Lowes Dickinson, 1, All Souls' Place, Portland Place, invites old Rugbeians and admirers of A. P. Stanley, Matthew Arnold, and Mr. F. C. Selous to view the portraits of those worthies which he has painted for the Rugby School Gallery.

THE Director's Report of the National Gallery again urges the necessity of enlarging the building in Trafalgar Square, and describes the steps which have been taken towards a proper re-arrangement and classification of the pictures, telling us what has been done in the way of cleaning, repairing, and varnishing them. The visitors now average about 2,400 daily. The seventy-seventh edition of the Catalogue has been issued. A Supplement to the Report mentions (1) what sums of public money have been

IT such et Ju the Lane Ther of m unqu elabo

tatio unre in ar were woul 15

expended in the purchase of pictures between 1885 and 1894; (2) the appropriation of the T. D. Lewis Fund (which the Director expends without official meddling), the Wheeler Fund, and the Clarke Fund.

MESSES. H. GRAVES & Co. have on view a painting of 'The Storming of the Cashmere Gate of Delhi,' by Mr. V. M. Hamilton, and other military pictures—'Waterloo, 1815,' and 'The Crimea, 1854.'

It is with sincere pleasure we learn that Mr. Wallis's famous picture of 'The Death of Chatterton' is designed by Mr. C. G. Clement, the present owner, for the National Gallery. This masterpiece of the English School was at the Academy in 1856, where its merits caused a great sensation, and in 1857 at the Manchester Art Treasures. It was at Paris in 1867, and impressed the visitors from every country.

M. ALEXANDRE THIOLLET, the well-known French landscape and marine painter, pupil of Drolling and Tony Robert-Fleury, died in Paris on the 26th ult. He obtained a medal of the Third Class in 1885, a Second Class medal in 1887, and a silver medal in 1888. His subjects were chiefly views on the Oise, in Normandy, and the department of the Seine et Marne. 'La Mer se retire,' 'Côte Normande,' and 'Bords de la Seine' are the best known of a series of works by him which began in 1846. He was born in Paris, May 8th, 1824.

At Athens, with the fragments recently discovered on the Acropolis, the German School has been able to put together a portion of the pediment of the Pisistratean Parthenon and some of the frieze of the Erechtheion.

In making researches amongst the collections, both public and private, at Venice, Dr. Mariani has found a remarkable statue representing the Cretan goddess Britomartis, which must have been brought away from the island while under Venetian rule. He has also found a plan in low relief of the city of Candia when it was a Venetian fortress; while on an ancient scarabæus, preserved at Venice, he has traced some thirty-two incised characters similar to the pre-Hellenic Ægean writing discovered by Mr. Evans on some Cretan stones of the "island" period.

At Samos, in excavating a necropolis of archaic times, a large number of decorated vases has been found, of some particular importance for the history of art.

TWENTY-NINE THOUSAND francs were paid for admission to the Salon on the day of the "vernissage." On the 27th ult. the Princess of Wales visited that exhibition, and was received by M. E. Detaille, Président de la Société des Artistes Français, the distinguished military painter.

MUSIC

THE WEEK.

DRURY LANE THEATRE—Performance of Gounod's Opera 'Roméo et Juliette' by the Guildhall School of Music. St. Jams's Hall.—Herr Willy Burmester's Orchestral Concert. Mr. David Bispham's Brahms's Birthday Concert.

It is generally agreed that the selection of such an exacting work as Gounod's 'Roméo et Juliette' for performance by students of the Guildhall School of Music at Drury Lane Theatre was by no means judicious. There are so many neglected lyric dramas of merit from which to choose, that it was unquestionably rash to lay hands on an elaborate opera demanding for its interpretation in public qualities which it would be unreasonable to expect from young people in an educational establishment. Still there were some meritorious features, which it would be unjust to ignore, in the performance

on Friday afternoon last week. As Juliet Miss Jessie Hudleston sang with taste, and acted with feminine charm, if with scarcely sufficient fervour. There were also good points in the Romeo of Mr. Lloyd Chandos, the Friar Laurence of Mr. Griffiths Percy, and the Capulet of Mr. Charles Hincheliff. Mr. Neill O'Donovan, the chorus master, and Mr. Wilfrid Esmond, the stage manager, showed zeal and intelligence in the discharge of their respective duties; but in conducting Sir Joseph Barnby gave the impression that the labour imposed upon him was scarcely congenial.

The question whether Herr Burmester, who showed himself such an astounding violin virtuoso at a recent symphony concert, would prove himself equally acceptable as an artist in works of higher calibre than those of Paganini was partially solved at his orchestral concert on Monday evening. He played Spohr's Concerto in E minor, No. 7, with all the expression and delicacy which the music of the Cassel master demands, and we shall be glad to hear him, when opportunity permits, in the larger concertos of Beethoven, Mendelssohn, Brahms, and Max Bruch. But it was in such compositions as Wieniawski's cleverly written 'Faust' Fantasia; Saint-Saëns's Rondo Capriccioso in a minor, so frequently played by Señor Sarasate; and Paganini's 'Hexentänze,' arranged by Herr Burmester himself, that he chiefly displayed a command over his instrument which may be fairly described as phenomenal. most difficult passages were rendered with faultless accuracy, and not once in the course of the evening could the slightest defect in intonation be detected.

On Tuesday Johannes Brahms completed his sixty-second year, and thanks are due to Mr. David Bispham for celebrating the anniversary by a concert of the master's chamber music. The public responded in large numbers, showing the hold that Brahms has now obtained on English amateurs. Mr. Bispham contributed no fewer than eight of the Lieder, some of them very fine examples, and all rendered in the most expressive and artistic manner. The so-called 'Horn' Trio in E flat, Op. 40, which possesses a slow movement that might have been signed by Beethoven, was excellently interpreted by Miss Fanny Davies, Señor Arbos, and Herr Paersch. Mrs. Henschel sang three Lieder, and Miss Agnes Janson two with viola obbligato; and Miss Davies played three of the minor piano-forte pieces. The lady members of the "Magpie Minstrels" rendered in a finished manner two effective choruses for female voices, with accompaniments for horns and harp; and the concert concluded with some of the 'Gipsy Songs,' Op. 112. It will thus be seen that the programme was well varied.

VARIOUS CONCERTS.

THE vitality of Haydn's oratorio 'The Creation,' which many regard as hopelessly old-fashioned, was conspicuously shown on Thursday last week, when the Royal Choral Society concluded its labours for the present season at the Albert Hall. There was an immense audience, and with such artists as Madame Albani, Mr. Edward Lloyd, and Mr. Andrew Black in the principal parts, it is scarcely necessary to place on record that a

splendid performance was secured under the direction of Sir Joseph Barnby.

Mrs. Hutchinson and Madame Haas gave the second of their song and pianoforte recitals in the Queen's Hall on Friday afternoon last week. The vocal selections included items by Ethelbert Nevin, Massenet, Grieg, Wagner, Brahms, and Fischoff; and the pianoforte solos were confined to pieces by Scarlatti, Bach's 'Chromatic Fantasia,' and Beethoven's Variations in F, Op. 34.

The idea of giving pianoforte recitals for children is one to be commended; but the first of a series of four, given by Miss Margaret Carter in the small Queen's Hall last Saturday afternoon, was poorly attended. Items by Bach, Domenico Scarlatti, Mozart, and Beethoven were very well played, Miss Carter being evidently a skilled and intelligent executant, her verbal explanations of the various works, however, presupposing an amount of knowledge of the laws of harmony and construction which it is probable the majority of her hearers did not possess.

The third concert of the Royal Amateur Orchestral Society, now in its twenty-third season, was given in the Queen's Hall on Saturday evening last week under the direction of Mr. George Mount. Dvorák's picturesque symphony 'From the New World' was repeated by desire, and was extremely well rendered; among the other orchestral items being Beethoven's 'Leonora' Overture, No. 3, and Mendelssohn's 'Melusina.' Miss Eleanor Davis, the Society's scholar at the Royal College, showed intelligence and technical aptitude in Chopin's Andante Spianato in G and Polonaise in E flat for pianoforte and orchestra; and Madame Emily Squire and Mr. Henry Piercy gave satisfaction as the vocalists, the former in place of Miss Esther Palliser.

Mr. E. F. Jacques declares in his analytical notes on the orchestral items in the programme of last Sunday evening's concert in the Queen's Hall that the term "overture" as applied to a work which is in no sense preludial is foolish, and that Liszt's designation "symphonic poem" is preferable. There is something in favour of this argument, but the word "overture" is surely justifiable in connexion with a piece placed at the head of a programme, as was the case on the present occasion, the work being Sir Arthur Sullivan's 'In Memoriam.' Other selections rendered by Mr. Randegger's excellent orchestra were Schubert's 'Unfinished Symphony,' the entr'acte from Reinecke's 'King Manfred,' and the ballet music from Gounod's opera 'La Reine de Saba.'

Rossini's work 'Moses in Egypt,' first enlarged and elaborated by the composer, next adapted and curtailed by the late Sir Michael Costa, with a view to performance as an oratorio, was given in a further shortened form by the Highbury Philharmonic Society at the Athenæum on Tuesday evening under the direction of Mr. G. H. Betjemann. The typically Italian music received a large measure of justice from the North London choir and orchestra, and although, owing to unavoidable circumstances, some alterations had to be made in the list of principal vocalists as originally announced, no fault could be found with the efforts of Miss Thudichum, Miss Florence Monk, Miss Rose Dafforne, and Messrs. Lloyd, Chilley, Brockbank, and Pierpoint.

Messrs. Metzler & Co.'s matinée, given in the Princes' Hall on Wednesday afternoon, afforded opportunity for the display of the Mustel and Liszt reed organs. The former is a very remarkable instrument, and though, perhaps, it is an exaggeration to state that it can closely imitate "a full orchestra, military band, cathedral organ in the distance," and various string and wood wind instruments, certainly Mr. J. M. Coward gained extraordinary effects in his improvisation. Miss Fanny Davies, Madame Sapio, and Messrs.

H. M. Higgs, Bispham, A. Gibson, and G. T. Miles took part in a pleasing concert.

Musical Cossip.

THE season of opera in English at Drury Lane has been so successful that Sir Augustus Harris has made arrangements to continue performances on certain days of the week for the present. Reference to our calendar will show the fixtures for next week.

Mr. David Bispham proposes, if he receives sufficient promises of support, to give two classical vocal and instrumental recitals in St. James's Hall next winter, intended primarily for young people home for the Christmas holiday

THE directors of the Royal Carl Rosa Opera Company have arranged with Miss Ella Russell to rejoin them on tour during their forthcoming season, commencing, as usual, in Dublin, in August next. Amongst the rôles that will be August next. Amongst the roles that will be undertaken by Miss Russell will be Rebecca in 'Ivanhoe,' Sieglinde in 'Die Walküre,' Elsa in 'Lohengrin,' Leonora in 'Trovatore,' Senta in 'The Flying Dutchman,' and Elizabeth in 'Tannhäuser.'

In the case of Novello & Co. v. the Oliver Ditson Company, of America, final judgment has been given in favour of the London firm, the effect of the decree being "that music need not be printed in the United States as a condition of securing copyright there.'

PERFORMANCES NEXT WEEK.

Popular Musical Evening, 7, Queen's Hail.
Dr. Otto Neitzel's Pianoforte Recital, 3, Steinway Hail.
Mr. Richard Temple's Vocal and Dramatic Recital, 3, Queen's Hail.
Mr. Richard Temple's Vocal and Dramatic Recital, 3, Queen's Hail.
Miss Annie Burghes's Planoforte Recital, 3, St. James's Hail.
Miss Annie Burghes's Planoforte Recital, 3, St. James's Hail.
Mile. Maric Dubois's Pianoforte Recital, 3, St. James's Hail.
Miss Edits Row's Concert, 8, Queen's Hail.
Drury Lane Opein, 7.45, 'Faust.
Miss Edits Stow's Concert, 8, Queen's Hail.
Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 8' Medistofele.
Miss Piorence Daly's Concert, 8, Queen's Hail.
Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 8' Medistofele.
Miss Piorence Daly's Concert, 8, Princes Hail.
Mr. Charles Copiand's Vocal Recital, 3, St. Queen's Hail.
Boyal Opers, Covent Garden, 8' Le Prophète.'
B. Dr. Otto Nuitzel's Pianoforte Recital, 3, St. James's Hail.
Modaune Anna Lang and Mr. Edwyn Wolsley's Violin and Yoos! Recital, 3, Princes Hail.
Herr Masbach's Pianoforte Recital, 8, St. James's Hail.
Herr Masbach's Pianoforte Recital, 8, St. James's Hail.
Drury Lane Opera, 745, 'Cavalleris' and 'Pagliacci.'
Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 8, 'Le Projavolo.'
Philharmonic Concert, 8, Queen's Hail.
Drury Lane Opera, 745, 'Cavalleris' and 'Pagliacci.'
Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 8, 'Lohengrin.'
Mr. Tobias Matthay's Concert, 8, Queen's Hail.
Magple Minstrels' Madrigal Choir Concert, 8, 30, Princes' Hail.
Ms. Moberly's Orchestral Concert, 8, Queen's Hail.
Mr. Bonawitz's Historical Roccial, 3, Queen's Hail.
Mr. Bonawitz's Historical Roccial, 3, Queen's Hail.
Wool Recital Concert, 8, Queen's Hail.
Mr. Bonawitz's Historical Roccial, 3, Queen's Hail.
Mr. Bonawitz's Historical Roccial, 3, Queen's Hail. TUES. WED.

BAT.

DRAMA

THE WEEK.

LYCEUM.—'A Chapter from Don Quixote,' in One Act. By W. G. Wills.

CRITERION.—'The Home Secretary,' a Play in Four Acts.

IT may be doubted whether any treatment whatever could fit for stage exposition the great work of Cervantes. If any portion is susceptible of effective dramatization, it is the second part, with the adventures at the castle of the Duke and Duchess, Sancho's government of Barataria, the adventures with Gines de Passamonte, and possibly the Barcelonese hospitalities of Don Antonio Moreno. In most of these scenes Sancho Panza is a formidable rival to the Don, and if ever they are presented in stage guise, they will, it may safely be predicted, be exhibited in the interests of the squire rather than those of the knight. Few things are more difficult on the stage than to charge with sustained dignity mock-heroic exploits. Keen as are our actors about

presenting the genuine madness of Lear or the simulated madness of Hamlet, few of them care to tackle the short, but active delirium of Orlando or the sustained hallucination of Don Quixote. Mr. Irving has been wise accordingly in compressing to two short scenes the four somewhat clumsy acts of Mr. Wills's diffuse and invertebrate, though imaginative play. now so essentially undramatic is the whole that the question which arises is whether we have not too much rather than too little. In imagination, Don Quixote, whether jousting at windmills or freeing the galley slaves, remains distinguished noble, and retains all our reverence. When we see him sprawl supine under the staves of the mule-drivers, or watch him, under the pretence of receiving the accolade, thwacked across the back by the innkeeper, it is impossible to preserve our respect. In fact, 'Don Quixote' is about as susceptible of dramatic treatment as the 'Purgatorio,' the 'Morgante Maggiore,' or the 'Gargantua.' We are thankful, however, to have seen Mr. Irving in the character, and for the pleasure of preserving recollections of the tall, gaunt, stooping figure, with the grave, ceremonious courtesy, and the eyes aflame with enthusiasm, we would pardon scenes of horseplay worse than those which are presented. Next after Malvolio, Don Quixote was the part in which we most hoped to see Mr. Irving. It has been seen, and constitutes a much finer piece of acting than the preceding, being what that was not, a piece of perfect interpretation. The method in art which in Shylock failed greatly to commend itself, and in Lear did not commend itself at all, is here admirable in result, and the Don Quixote Mr. Irving shows us is the very hero of our dreams. Mr. Irving also appeared as Gregory Brewster in 'A Story of Waterloo.' With this we have previously dealt. It is difficult to retain critical composure in speaking of a piece of acting such as this, which as a whole has not, under our observation, been surpassed on the stage.

Mr. Carton's new piece is a curious blending of comedy and melodrama. Its characters (with a single exception) and its dialogue belong to comedy; its chief inci-dent and some details of its plot take us back to the days of Anicet Bourgeois, if not to those still earlier of Guilbert de Pixérécourt. Unlike the works it recalls, how-ever, 'The Home Secretary' suffers from want of movement as well as improbability. Its central figure, a wealthy anarchist with a smoothly-shaven face and with no sign of disguise, walks about at his ease in aristocratic circles, hobnobs with Cabinet ministers, and pats on the back the Solicitor-General by whom he has been prosecuted. Some attempt at psychology is made, and the dialogue is often clever and happy. On the strength of these things the resentment begotten by some crudely designed and executed scenes is overcome, and the play obtains a measure of success. It furnishes opportunity for some good acting, and in the case of Miss Julia Neilson for a revelation of powers with which the actress had not previously been credited. Mr. Wyndham acted with his full ease and certainty of style, and Mr. Waller displayed

much passion as the anarchist. Capital pictures were supplied by Miss Mary Moore, Miss Maude Millett, Mr. Bishop, Mr. Brookfield, Mr. Sydney Brough, and other actors. That the subject is not altogether suited for comic treatment may be conceded. It would be unkind to assign a political motive to Mr. Carton's pictures of the members of a Radical Cabinet.

Brumatic Cossin.

Mr. Pinero's pretty and tender comedy 'Bygones,' first produced at the Lyceum fifteen years ago, has been revived at the same house as a curtain-raiser. It is well played by Mr. Ben Webster, Mr. Haviland, Mr. Valentine, Miss Ailsa Craig, and Miss Annie Hughes, and constitutes an attractive entertainment,

MR. W. S. GILBERT will, it is announced, supply Mr. Willard with a new comedy with which to open the Garrick Theatre in September.
This is good news. We stand, if not alone, in
a very small circle, in holding that Mr. Gilbert's serious work constitutes, if not his highest, at least a high claim on recognition.

'THE SPAN OF LIFE,' by Mr. Sutton Vane, will serve shortly for the reopening of the Princess's; while the same service will be rendered to the Court by 'An Average Man,' a new work by the writer calling himself S. X. Courte.

A NEW drama to replace 'Delia Harding' is in rehearsal at the Comedy.

To-Night will witness the production at the St. James's of Mr. H. A. Jones's new play, 'The Triumph of the Philistines.'

MR. TREE'S performance as Harold Wynn in John-a-Dreams' has gained considerably in sureness and precision, and now stands high in his accomplishment. Mrs. Tree's Kate Cloud is better in the stronger scenes than in the more saccharine. Miss Lily Hanbury replaces Miss Janette Steer as Mrs. Wanklyn.

'THREEPENNY BITS' is the title of a one-act "THREFFENNY BITS' is the title of a one-act dramatic burlesque of Ibsen, extracted by Mr. I. Zangwill from a chapter in his own 'Old Maids' Club,' and produced for a charitable purpose at the Garrick Theatreon Monday afternoon. This somewhat grim pleasantry was well given by Miss Violet Vanbrugh and Mr. Arthur Bournhiss A recent by Mr. Clement Scott by Miss violet Vanbrugh and Mr. Arthur Bourchier. A poem by Mr. Clement Scott, 'The Lads of Limpsfield,' was included in an entertainment which comprised also revivals of 'The Vicarage,' supported by Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft and Mr. Cecil, and 'A Quiet Rubber,' played by Mr. Hare and Mr. C. Groves.

'A NEAR SHAVE,' a farce by Mr. G. D. Day, with music by Mr. Edward Jones, has been given at the Court. It shows Mr. Anson as a comic barber, and furnishes Miss Emmeline Orford with opportunity for the display of some vivacity.

With the same cast with which it was played at Stratford-on-Avon, 'The Winter's Tale' has been given during the week at the Metropolitan Theatre, or (as the management, following with less justification the example of the hotels, elects to call it) the Théâtre Métropole. The principal features in it were the Hermione of Miss Beatrice Lamb, which had much genuine pathos; the Leontes of Mr. H. B. Irving; the Autolycus of Mr. Greet; and the Perdita of Miss Winifred Fraser. The mounting and the general performance were creditable.

To Correspondents.—S. O.—F. W. R.—H. D. S.—H.—D. B.—received.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION BY POST. To all parts of the United Kingdom.

| For Twelve Mont | us | *** | | *** | *** | 19 | 3 |
|------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----|---|
| For Six Months | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | 7 | 8 |
| For all Cour | ntries | within | the i | Postal | Union, | | |
| For Twelve Month | hs | *** | *** | *** | *** | 18 | 0 |
| For Six Months | *** | *** | | *** | | 9 | 0 |

The invasion of the state of th The

RAI

An

The selves of The a word, and the CHI

The The The F

FIDI LOR The it to the taminat The

GOD A FA

INTO THE The fortune Mina Ta best, are

A ST The story an The The

The '

CHIL FROM

A NE This exhauste

ELIZ PEG 1

MESSRS. HUTCHINSON NEW BOOKS. & CO.'S

A LIFE OF LORD RANDOLPH SPENCER.

BANDOLPH SPENCER-CHURCHILL as a PRODUCT of his AGE.

Personal and Political Monograph. By T. H. S. ESCOTT, M.A. In large crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 6s. With Photograpure Portrait and full Index. 432 pp.

BY COUNT PHILIPPE DE SÉGUR.

AN AIDE-DE-CAMP of NAPOLEON I. Translated by H. A. PatchettMARTIN. With Photogravure Portrait. In demy 8vo. cloth gilt, 464 pp. 12s.
The Times says:—"The historical interest is undoubtedly great. De Ségur's account of Napoleon's plans for the invasion of England is very interesting."

The Daily Chronicle says:—"We thank the publishers for this translation of a most absorbing book. The story of Ulm and Austerlitz is one involving so much genius that it must be read as a whole.....All the good things with which the book seconds."

abounds."

The Daily Telegraph says:—"The Count's personal story of adventure is so thrilling, and his opportunities of watching Rapoleon were so constant and so ably utilized, that this work deserves honourable mention among works which show us history in the making and the realities as well as the romance of war."

THE ZEIT-GEIST LIBRARY

OF COMPLETE NOVELS AT A POPULAR PRICE. In cloth gilt, 3s.; in artistic paper, 1s. 6d. each.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'BEGGARS ALL.'

The ZEIT-GEIST. By L. Dougall. With Coloured Frontispiece and

Title-Page.

The Saturday Review says:—"Wonderfully imagined and described with very considerable power. We found ourselves not only keenly interested in the incidents of the story, but sympathizing intimately with Toyner's difficulties."

The Literary World says:—"Those who read for lasting profit are likely to peruse 'The Zeit-Geist' more than once—in a word, this is a book for the thoughtful and sincere. The publishers have chosen an elegant form for their new library, and the first volume should induce the public to purchase the stories that are to follow."

CHIFFON'S MARRIAGE. By "Gyp." With Portrait of the Author and

Autograph Letter.

[Second Edition this day.

The St. James's Gazette says:—"It is a very charming book, and should have a great success."

The Giasgon Heraid says:—"Brilliantly written, and in the sprightliness and dash of the dialogue is undoubtedly the most remarkable thing 'Gpp' has produced. It has been excellently translated as an addition to 'The Zeit-Geits Library.' The volume is adorned with a charming portrait of the Comtesse de Martel and a specimen of her wonderful calligraphy."

The SALE of a SOUL. By Frankfort Moore. With Coloured Frontispiece and Title-Page.

The MISTRESS of QUEST. By Adeline Sergeant.

The HOLY ESTATE: a Study in Morals. By W. H. Wilkins and Capt. FRANK THATCHER.

FIDELIS. By Ada Cambridge.

LORD GOLTHO. By Mrs. Paul King.

The Pall Mall Gazette says:—"The story is altogether charming......We recommend this novel strongly. We recommend it to those readers who are unsophisticated enough to care for a swinging story, untroubled by problems and uncontaminated by theories of life."

The STORY of URSULA. By Mrs. Hugh Bell.

The Westminster Gazette says:—"A book of many charms. It is written quietly, yet with unfalling distinction, and it reveals throughout a very ripe and mellow knowledge of the world, written with much insight, and enlivened with many fashes of humour and epigram."

NEW SIX-SHILLING NOVELS.—In crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 6s.
NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'A HEROINE IN HOMESPUN.'
GOD FORSAKEN. By Frederic Breton.

On Monday next.

A FAMILY of QUALITY. Next week.

INTO the HIGHWAYS and HEDGES. By F. F. Montrésor.

FRANKFORT MOORE'S NEW NOVEL.

THEY CALL IT LOVE.

The World says:—"A more laughter-compelling book than 'They Call It Love' or a more refreshing it has not been our fortune to meet with for some time. Seldom have we met fresher, fairer, or more wholesome girls than Lily Conway and Mina Talbot, the two charming young philosophers in petticoats. Professor Oswald and Miss Larkspur, an American of the lest, are certain to be favourites with all readers."

A STUDY in PREJUDICES. By George Paston.

The Saturday Review says:—"Here is an exceedingly clever and efficient story. The book deserves reading both for its story and for its style."

The MAJESTY of MAN.

The Standard says:—"There is power as well as fascination in 'The Majesty of Man."

The VENGEANCE of JAMES VANSITTART. By Mrs. J. H. Needell.

The Manchester Courier says:—"This is a book of rare power, possessing what is a rarity in modern novels, an excellent plot. Diana Charteris is really a creation of high merit. The characterization alone of the book is noteworthy, but it has a distinction of style and well-managed plot which raise it to a high position in the ranks of modern novels."

CHILDREN of CIRCUMSTANCE. By "Iota." Cheap Edition.

The Morning Post says:—" Daring in thought, clever in execution, the work is likely to attract as much attention as 'A Yellow Aster."

FROMONT JUNIOR and RISLER SENIOR. Translated by Edward VIZETRLLY. In large crown 8vo. Artistic Binding, with 88 Wood Engravings from Original Drawings by George Roux. FIFTH AND CHRAP EDITION.

A NEW NOTE.

This Novel, although issued without an Author's Name, was so successful in Two-Volume form that Four Editions were exhausted by the Libraries.

ELIZABETH GLEN, M.B.: the Experiences of a Lady Doctor. In handsome cloth gilt, 3s. 6d. with numerous Full-Page Illustrations.

A FIFTH AND CHEAP EDITION.

A FIFTH AND CHEAP EDITION.

PEG the RAKE. By Rita. In cloth gilt, 3s. 6d.

This Novel passed through Four Editions in 3 vols.

JOSEPH HATTON'S NEW NOVEL.

THE BANISHMENT OF JESSOP BLYTHE.

Three Volumes in One, crown 8vo. 6s.

A FEW EARLY REVIEWS.

Saturday Review.

"A fine, effective story, highly coloured, brilliantly lit, with interest steadily sustained, with touches of pathos—Jessop's last dream is, in its way, a particularly good piece of work—and not a few flashes of humour.....The tale has been flung down upon the paper in a broad, bold style."

Scotsman.

"There is almost a Shakespearean touch in the action and dialogue by which all the characters, minor and supernumerary, as well as leading, are individualized and made to live. Jessop's daughter Adser is the heroine, first of a charming idyll, and then of a drama in which terror, tragedy, and heroic action show a human grandeur worthy of the wild and romantic scenery.....The descriptive charm of the book is more than equalled by its dramatic force and reality."

Daily News.

Daily News.

"Brilliantly effective pictures of that strange and subterranean world with its vast halls, its wild caves, its hewn rocks and stalactites, resonant with the sound of rising rivers. Upon this background Mr. Hatton places a story of sustained interest. It is picturesque and breezy, it is full of incident, and has many touches of humour."

Literary World.

"Carries the reader by storm The hero delightfully unconstrained and independent A splendid specimen of Derbyshire young-womanhood. The story is healthy and well conceived, and worked out in the stirring, vigorous style that characterizes Mr. Hatton's romances, whether they are set in the wilds of Russia or amidst the hills and dales of an English landscape."

Westminster Gazette.

"Mr. Hatton has given us a brisk and wholesome story, and, deluged as we are with fiction that is as tedious as it is morbid, we are very much obliged to him. Adser Blythe is a figure which Charles Reade, who was proud, and justly proud, of his feminine portraits, might very well have drawn."

Record.

"A powerfully written story. Mr. Hatton has won many laurels in the field of healthy fiction, and the present work is equal to his best efforts."

Yorkshire Daily Post.

"The combination of shrewdness and sentimentality, of a certain grim humour and austere complacency, in the commoner folk of the story, is exhibited with a quiet ease which often suggests the earlier work of George Eliot.....A wholesome and powerful story, the art of which is as admirable as the method is pure."

Liverpool Mercury.

"The sketches of the Peak folk are delightful in the extreme, of the kind that linger in the reader's memory, as types of kindly wisdom, beauty, and faithfulness."

Morning Post.

"Forcibly drawn, the figure of Zodack stands out among other excellent sketches in a picturesque and graphically descriptive work."

Liberal.

"The character of Adser Blythe is one of the most exquisitely beautiful in British fiction. Scott's Diana Vernon and Thackeray's Ethel Newcome are her first cousins."

World.

"It is a most admirable story.....very fine indeed; the novel is altogether uncommon and elevated."

London: HUTCHINSON & CO. Paternoster-row.

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

NOW READY AT ALL LIBRARIES.

MY EARLY TRAVELS

ADVENTURES IN AMERICA AND ASIA.

By HENRY M. STANLEY, D.C.L, Author of 'In Darkest Africa,' &c.

With 2 Maps and 2 Photogravure Portraits of Mr. Stanley.

2 vols. crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Vol. I. (Period 1867). EXPERIENCES during TWO INDIAN CAMPAIGNS.

Vol. II. (Period 1869-1870). The ISTHMUS of SUEZ and the OLD CANAL—UP the NILE— The EXPLORATION of PALESTINE—The CAU-

The EXPLORATION of PALESTINE—The CAU-CASUS—The CASPIAN SEA, the TARTAR STEPPE, and PERSIA.

"Mr. Stanley's letters, besides being picturesque journalsem, are really valuable contributions to ethnology."

"Mr. Stanley wields a facile pen, and the descriptions he gives of the scenes through which he passed are always vivid and informing."—Westminster Gazette.

"Vividly and picturesquely written."—Daily Chronicle.

READY ON MONDAY NEXT.

The TARIKH-I-RASHIDI: a History of the Moghuls of Central Asia. By MIRZA MU-HAMMAD HAIDAR, Dugblát. An English Version, Edited, with Commentary, Notes, and Map, by NEY ELIAS, H.M.'s Consul-General for Korasan and Sistan, Gold Medallist Royal Geographical Society, Correspondent of the Geographical Society, Berlin. The Translation by E. DENISON ROSS, Diplomé de l'Ecole de Langues Orientales Vivantes, Paris, Ouseley Scholar. Demy 8vo. cloth, 30s. net.

READY IMMEDIATELY.

MY LIFETIME. By John Hollings-

HRD. With Photogravure Portrait. 2 vols. crown Evo.

The singular success which has of late attended the publication of the autobiographies and reminiscences of other eminent actors, painters, and literary men fully justifies the expectation that a work describing the varied experiences of John Hollingshead will not prove less popular than even the most successful of those recently issued. Mr. Hollingshead had won a high place as a brilliant writer in popular literature—more particularly in connexion with Charles Dickens and Household Words—long before his name became so widely known as the originator, proprietor, and manager of the Gaiety Theatre.

AT ALL BOOKSELLERS'.

The RISE of WELLINGTON.

General LORD ROBERTS, V.C. Illustrated with Portraits, Plans of Battles, &c. Forming the Second Volume in the PALL MALL MAGAZINE LIBRARY. Crown Street Bell ten 21 feb.

8vo. cloth, gilt top, 3s. 6d.
"The little book stamps him at once as a military writer of the highest order."—Pall Mall Gazette.

The DECLINE and FALL of NAPO-

LEON. By Field-Marshal VISCOUNT WOLSELEY, &c. Illustrated with Portraits, Plans of Battles, &c. Being the First Volume in the PALL MALL MAGAZINE LIBRARY. Crown 8vo. cloth, gilt top, 3s. &c. Second Edition.

"A marvel of brightness and condensation, and if he had written nothing else this alone would entitle him to a place among our foremest historians."—Daily Chronicle.

ORIGINAL NOVELS IN SIX-SHILLING FORM.

New Volumes, in uniform crown 8vo. cloth, 6s, each,

New Youmes, in uniform crown syo, cloth, 6s, each.

IN the DAY of BATTLE: a Romance.

By JOHN A. STRUART. New Edition.

"A story of picturesque adventure, of moving accidents by flood and field. There is not a dull page. Narrative and descriptive power of a high order is shown in all, and the tale as a whole will be voted striking and absorbing in the extreme."—Clobe.

The HONOUR of SAVELLI. By S.

Lisvert Years. Second Edition.

"This book reveals to the reading public an addition to the fourishing school of new romancists, and one whom even Mr. Stanley Weyman and Mr. Conan Doyle will find a formidable rival......A story of great power and greater promise."—Spectator.

ROOTED in DISHONOUR.

JOHN MARCH, SOUTHERNER. G. W. CABLE.

London: SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & COMPANY, LTD. St. Dunstan's House, Fetter-lane, E.C.

MESSRS.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS' NEW BOOKS.

In cloth, gilt top, price 18s.

MEN and WOMEN of the TIME: a

Dictionary of Contemporaries. Fourteenth Edition. Revised and Brought Down to the Present Time. By VICTOR G. PLARR, B.A. Oxon.

"The work has been kept carefully up to date."—Telegraph.

"The editor is to be complimented on the thoroughness of his new issue."—Sunday Times.

The NEW KNEBWORTH EDITION OF LORD LYTTON'S NOVELS.

Printed from new type. To be issued in Fortnightly Vols. Crown 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d. each.

Vol. I. 'PELHAM; or, Adventures of a Gentleman,' is now ready. To be followed by 'FALKLAND' and 'ZICCL' "This promises to be an edition much to be recommended for size and price,"—Athenaum.

THE NEW EDITION OF FIELDING'S NOVELS. Printed from new type, crown 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d. each. Now ready.

With 6 Original Illus-TOM JONES. trations by E. J. Wheeler.

ALPHONSE DAUDET'S WORKS.

ROUTLEDGE'S ENGLISH EDITION.

In paper cover, price 2s. each; cloth, gilt top, 2s. 6d. TARTARIN on the ALPS. 150 Illustrations.
TARTARIN of TARASCON. 120 Illustrations.
THIRTY YEARS of PARIS. 120 Illustrations. RECOLLECTIONS of a LITERARY MAN. 85 Illustrations. KINGS in EXILE. 90 Illustrations.
ARTISTS' WIVES. 95 Illustrations. ROBERT HELMONT. 123 Illustrations.

SIR JOHN LUBBOCK'S HUNDRED BOOKS.

RECENT VOLUMES.

SPINOZA.-TRACTATUS THEOLOGICO-POLITICUS, &c.

The CONFUCIAN ANALECTS. A Translation, with Annotations and an Introduction, by WILLIAM JENNINGS, M.A. 2s.

The STORIES of the RAMAYANA and the MAHABHA-ST. HILAIRE'S BUDDHA. 5s.

This Series will be completed in June. Price of the Hundred Books, 161, 12s.

** A List of the Series will be sent on application.

NEW VOLUME OF THE

"OVAL" SERIES OF GAMES.

In crown 8vo. limp cloth, price 1s. each.

LAWN TENNIS. By WILFRED BADDELEY. With Illustra-

Volumes already published. GOLFING. By Horace Hutchinson. CRICKET. By WILLIAM L. MURDOCH. SWIMMING. By Archibald Sinclair.
FOOTBALL. By C. J. B. Marriott and C. W. Alcock.

ROUTLEDGE'S NEW SERIES OF ONE-VOLUME NOVELS.

Price 3s. 6d. each.

TWO WOMEN and a FOOL. By H. CHATFIELD TAYLOR. POPPABA. By JULIEN GORDON.
A SAWDUST DOLL. By Mrs. DE KOVEN.
A SON OF ESAU. By MINNIE GILMORE.
The WOMAN WHO STOOD BETWEEN.

To be followed by others.

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'MY OFFICIAL WIFE.

The OLD CHATEAU. By Colonel R. H. SAVAGE. 2s.

NEW TWO-SHILLING NOVELS.

MY OFFICIAL WIFE. By RICHARD HENRY SAVAGE. Eleventh Edition. The QUEEN of ECUADOR. By R. M. MANLEY.

The FIRST of the ENGLISH. By A. C. GUNTER. The PASSING SHOW. By R. H. SAVAGE. A DAUGHTER of JUDAS. By R. H. SAVAGE.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, LIMITED, London, Manchester, and New York,

SKEFFINGTON & SON'S NEW NOVELS.

THIRD EDITION OF MRS. HARCOURT ROES NEW NOVEL. Price 1s.

THE SILENT ROOM,

The Saturday Review says:—"This book, like Mrs. Harcourt Roe's previous story, is remarkable for deft construction and the art that stimulates curiosity until the revelation arrives. The mystery gets on your nerves and you wonder and imagine unutterable things as you read."

The Whitehall Review says :- "A weird story of breathless interest.

The British Weekly says:—"This successful story of mystery engages the curiosity and holds the attention throughout as effectually as any of Conan Doyle's or Wilkie Collins's. It can be heartily re-

The Birmingham Daily Post says:—"Full of incident and makes a good two hours' reading."

The Bristol Mercury says :- "A startling story of a mysterious and onerous secret. Very exciting and in the end highly pathetic."

The American Register says:—"An absorbingly interesting and thrilling novel. When once taken up it is impossible to lay it down till finished."

By HALLIWELL SUTCLIFFE, Crown 8vo. price 3s. 6d.

TRAGEDY GREY.

The Scotsman says:—"A finely written love story, the reader of which will enjoy an exceptional

The Realm says:—"This story altogether is notable for freshness and individuality, and is most agreeably written. Nothing could be more delicate, natural, and touching."

The Whitehall Review says:—"High powers are required to pen such a book as this. The manner of telling the story is impressive, masterly, and very nearly a veritable work of art."

By the AUTHOR of 'A FLIGHT to FLORIDA.' Crown 8vo. price 3s. 6d.

AN EPISODE AT SCHMEKS.

A charming love story, of which the scene is laid at Schmeks, in Hungary.

This day, crown 8vo. price 6s.

THE LAIRD AND HIS FRIENDS.

A STORY OF THE YOUNGER DAY.

Mr. Gladstone writes :- "I have read much of the book, and will not delay saying that I think its moral atmosphere is thoroughly fresh and pure."

The Speaker says:-" It is earnest and tender, and presents a faithful and attractive picture of Scottish middle class life and character."

The Morning Post says: — "The work has graphic character sketches,"

The Literary World says:—"There is in it decided power and promise."

The Leeds Mercury says:—"The story may be classed with 'The Stickit Minister' and 'Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush."

The Academy says:- "If by a new writer, it reveals unquestionable promise. The whole volume is pleasant to read. The interest never slackens."

SKEFFINGTON & SON, 163, Piccadilly, London, W.

LU MUI Ac. "A mo

"No principal style, full chapters whole, it stragetic vious wr made a higher th ENG Vol. I Miss time I and w cloth,

BRIT 1780: i Power Plans, The Pall Written, i great deal seeing tha readable."

A CE being a Revolu DANT A Popu gilt top "Etudent "Etudent petent and "There is subject that

HORA 8vo. clot
"A deligh
larly, of cou
in virtue of
manship bot
will appeal SOCIE

of the E Religiou tions, de Ma. Henn Prof. Doug ad entertain and entertain there is very this volume there, simplinally." NI

The Crown 81
"Mr. Richi
has done so v
beautiful on
admirable ch
and style. A
production of
Woman.""—8 BY DEA

UNDE BY THE I THIRT 'A collection

TWO i "Carry the

MY LA Thirty Ye Crown 8vo MR. W

HALF &

A SON O The HU

31 8

8

.

ry

ul

of

T

ly

lan

ers

aid

ler,

de-

A. D. INNES & CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

NEW BOOKS.

BY LIEUT-GENERAL McLEOD INNES, R.E. V.C.

LUCKNOW and OUDE in the
MUTINY. A Narrative and a Study. With numerous Maps, Plans,
&c. Demy Svo. cloth, 12s. and a factory of the great crisis."

A most ralumble contribution to the history of the great crisis."

Timez.

"No previous account approaches that of General Inne. Timet.

"No previous account approaches that of General Inne. Indiam of spile fainess of detail, and sound military judgment....The first five dasters are devoted to an admirable returne of the great Nuting as a whole, in which will be supported to the state of the spile of the state of the spile of the spile of the spile of the spile outside outside of the spile outside out

BY DR. WILHELM BUSCH.

BY DR. WILHELM BUSCH.

ENGLAND UNDER the TUDORS.

Tol. I HENRY VII. (1486-1599). Translated from the German by Miss ALICE M. TUDD and the Rev. A. H. JOHNSON, M.A., some-inse Fellow of All Sealis College, Oxford, under the supervision of, and with an introduction by, Mr. JANES CALBERT, Davy Svo. (28-04) unmedicately.

BY ARTHUR D. INNES, Author of 'Seers and Singers.

BRITAIN and her RIVALS, 1713-

BELLALM RHU HET KLIVALIS, 1/13-180 a Study dealing chiefly with the Contest between the Naval Fewers for Suprementy in America and in India. With numerous Flans, Maps, &c. Large crown 8vo. cloth, 7z. 6d., as it should be The Pall Meil Genetic, in a review headed History and it should be the pall Meil Genetic, in a review headed History and standard and the pall Meil Genetic, in a review headed History and standard and the pall Meil Genetic and the control of the control of the term, solid that it is necercise and thoughtful, besides being eminently readship.

A CENTURY of FRENCH VERSE:

being a Series of Translations from the French Poets since the
Revolution. With Blographical Notices and Appreciations. Small
ac. cloth, git top, 6s. act. BY A. J. BUTLER.

DANTE: his Times and his Work.
APopular Treatise dealing with the Great Poet. Crown Svo. cloth,

JAN I.E.: 1113
A Popular Treatise dealing with the Great Poet. Crown 8vo. cloth, gittop, 3s. 6d net.
Evaluates are very much to be congratulated on obtaining so complete and instructive a guide."—Times.
"There is perhaps no more agreeable introduction to the study of the subject than this judiciously condensed and rendable Volume."
Daily News.

BY OWEN SEAMAN, Author of 'With Double Pipe.'

HORACE at CAMBRIDGE. Crown so cloth, gilt top, St. 6d. net:

"A delightful little book....To every University and, and particularly, of course, to Cambridge men, this book will be a rare treat. But is virue of its humour, its extreme and felicitous dexterity of work-maship both in rhyme and metre, and the apteness of its allusion, it will appeal to a far wider public."—Punch.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION. By ROBERT K. DOUGLAS.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION. By ROBERT K. DOUGLAS.

SOCIETY in CHINA. An Account of the Every-day Life of the Chinese People. Social, Political, and Religious. Crown 8vc. cloth, 6s. Library Edition, with 22 Illustrations, demy 8vc. cloth, 1s. Library Edition, with 22 Illustrations, demy 8vc. cloth, 1s. Library Edition, with 22 Illustrations, demy 8vc. cloth, 1s. Library Edition, with 22 Illustrations, and 1s. Library Edition, 1s. Social Edition, 1s. Library Norman, 1s. Library Edition, 1s. L

NEW SIX-SHILLING NOVELS,

The BURDEN of a WOMAN.

Crown Stard, eloth, 6s. By RICHARD PRYCE.

"Mr. Richard Pryce has worked a fresh vein of realistic romance, and lat done so with eminent success. The story is both a powerful and a beatiful one, told with mingled strength and delicacy, earliched with stalishile character-drawing, and marked by real distinction of tone and style. Mr. Pryce has conferred a benefit on novel-readers by the wann."—Speaker.

BY DEAS CROMARTY, Author of 'A High Little World,' &c.

UNDER GOD'S SKY. Crown 8vo. 6s.

BY THE LATE MRS. J. K. SPENDER, Author of 'Recollections of a Country Doctor.'

THIRTEEN DOCTORS. Crown 8vo.

"A collection of capital stories."—Glasgow Herald. BY P. FRANKFORT MOORE.

TWO in the BUSH and OTHERS

"Carry the reader on from page to page till criticism is forgotten in miorment."—Daily Graphic.

POPULAR NOVELS,

BY STANLEY WEYMAN. MY LADY ROTHA. A Romance of the Thirty Years' War. With 8 Illustrations by John Williamson.

BY ANTHONY HOPE, Author of 'The Prisoner of Zenda.'

M. R. WITT'S WIDOW. Third Edition.

Crown Svo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

HALF a HERO. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo.

BY "NUNQUAM."

A SON of the FORGE. By Robert BlatchFORD. Crown 8vo. cloth. New and Chesper Edition. 5s. 6d.

The HUMOURS of GLENBRUAR. New

Edition. Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

London: A. D. INNES & CO. 31 and 32, Bedford-street, Strand.

GAY & BIRD'S LIST.

DR. GRAY'S QUEST.

Just published in 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

DR. GRAY'S QUEST.

Glasgow Herald .- "Charmingly written an excellent story."

DR. GRAY'S QUEST.

By F. H. UNDERWOOD, LL.D. (late U.S. Consul at Edinburgh).

DR. GRAY'S QUEST.

Scotsman.—"Certain of the persons exhibit a marked creative power."

The BORDERLAND of CZAR and KAISER. By POULTNEY BIGELOW. Crown 8vo. illustrated, cloth, 7s. 6d. net.

Times.—"Lively sketches, military, social, and political....Shrewd and well-informed, and very skilfully illustrated."

LILANARTRO. A Welsh Idyll. By
Mrs. FRED. REYNOLDS. Crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 6s.

Scotsman.—"A pretty and well-written love story."

Abbenseum.—"Is finely told."
Sheffield Telegraph.—"The sentiment and characters are altogether arming."

charming."

British Weekly.—"Mrs. Reynolds is a true artist, and this specimen of her work is sure to win many readers. All will admit that it is a true liyll."

The DARLEYS of DINGO DINGO.

A Modern Australian Story. By J. C. MacCARTIE.

Crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 6s.

Monchester Courier.—"We must thank the writer for giving us some-thing really fresh and new, a bright, vigorous, wholesome study of Australian life, with a healthy, open air, breezy tone about it all, which refreshes like a sea bath...Always interesting, and we learn a good deal of valuable information about colonial life."

MRS. WIGGIN'S WORKS. TIMOTHY'S QUEST. Thirteenth

Edition. 2s. 6d. Édition de Luxe, with a beautiful Collotype Portrait and 84 Illustrations, 5s.

PRESS OPINIONS

Times.—"A charming narrative....The tale is told with a rare combination of feeling and humour....By this felicitous sketch Mrs. Wiggin has firmly established her literary reputation." Phusch.—"In the arid life of the book reviewer there is sometimes found the oasis of opportunity to recommend a book worth reading. My Baronite has by chance come across such an one in 'Imothy's Quest' by Kate Douglas Wiggin....The book is an almost perfect idyl." Guardian.—"Without hesitation, one of the most delightful stories which we have come across for a long time." Christian World.—"Nobody who begins the story will skip a single word."

word."

Dundes Advertiser.—"A sweeter and more charmingly written story of its kind it would be impossible to imagine."

CATHEDRAL COURTSHIP.

Fourth Edition. Crown Svo. illustrated, cloth gilt, 3s. 6d.

Punch.—"There is only one word that will fittingly describe 'A
Cathedral Courtainje "---- is delightful."

Althorsum.—"A pleasing, bright little volume....Humour, vivacity,
and freahness written on almost every page."

POLLY OLIVER'S PROBLEM: a
Story for Girls. Second Edition. Imperial 16mo, with
8 Illustrations, handsomely bound, gill edges, 5s.
Deily Telegraph.—'I mose of Mrs. Wignin's fellicitous stories is the
charm of unaffected freshness and spontaneous geniality more prevailingly potent than in her last character setch, "folly Others' kroblem."

The BIRDS' CHRISTMAS CAROL.

Popular Illustrated Edition. 110th Thousand. 1s. 6d.

The STORY of PATSY. Popular Illustrated Edition. 47th Thousand. 1s. 6d.

CHILDREN'S RIGHTS. Crown 8vo. ornamental cloth, 5s.

The STORY HOUR: a Book for the Home and Kindergarten. New and Cheaper Edition. Illustrated. 2s. 6d.

A SUMMER in a CANON: a Californian Story. New and Cheaper Edition. Illustrated. 3s. 6d.

WHEN CHARLES I. was KING. A Yorkshire Romance, 1632-1649. By J. S. FLETCHER. Popular Edition. 3s. 6d.

Speciator.—"It is quite worthy of a place beside the two romances— Walter Besant's 'Dorothy Foster' and Conan Doyle's 'Micah Clarke."

PAVING the WAY: a Romance of the Australian Bush. By SIMPSON NEWLAND, Bx-Treasurer of South Australia. Popular Edition. 3s. 6d.

London:

GAY & BIRD, 5, Chandos-street, Strand, Agency for American Books.

MR. WM. HEINEMANN'S NEW BOOKS.

THE LETTERS OF SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE.

Edited by ERNEST HARTLEY COLERIDGE.

With 16 Portraits and Illustrations. In 2 vols. demy 8vo. 32s.

MORNING POST.—"The poet's figure is one replete with human interest, and the present collection of letters affords opportunity for its thorough study."

TIMES.—"Will take an h no Jured and important place amid Coleridge literature, and must always be consulted by students. Coleridge was a strangely interesting figure."

STANDARD.—"There is hardly a page in the book that will not have interest for some one. The letters constitute a singularly vivid and minute life history of one whose genius commands respect, and whose very failings commend him to regard."

ACTUAL AFRICA; or, the Coming Continent. A Tour of Exploration. By FRANK VINCENT, Author of 'The Land of the White Blephant,' &c. With Map and over 100 new Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 24s.

This work gives a survey of the entire Continent of Africa, which the author circumnavigated, in addition to making numerous journeys into the interior.

WITH THE ZHOB FIELD FORCE, 1890. By Captain CRAWFORD McFALL, K.O.Y.L.I. Demy 8vo. with 90 Illustrations by the Author, 18s.

A Graphic Account of one of our last Indian Frontier Expeditions, under the command of Sir G. S. White, V.C. K.C.B.

GLOBE.—"A book of much interest, utility, and value, An important addition to our knowledge of the Afghan side of the Indian frontier."

LETTERS OF A BARITONE. By
FRANCIS WALKER. Small crown 8vo. 5s.

DAILY CHRONICLE.—" Vocal students anxious to complete their education may gather from Mr. Walker's letters many valuable hints."

DEGENERATION. By MAX NORDAU.

Fifth Reglish Edition. Demy two, 17s. net.

SATURDAY REVIEW.—"There is, and always will be, a foolish claque applauding each new eccentricity, unable to distinguish, among the sensations of the hour, the inspirations of genius. For these Max Nordau may serve as an excellent tonic, and so be justified of the reputation this English rendering will certainly bring him."

NEW NOVELS IN ONE VOLUME. CHIMERA.

By F. MABEL ROBINSON. Crown 8vo. 6s.

"QUITE THE BEST NOVEL OF THE YEAR."

Daily Chronicle.

THE MASTER.

By I. ZANGWILL.

Crown 8vo. with Portrait, 6s.

Crown 8vo. with Portrait, 6s.

MORNING POST.—"The merits of the book are great. Its range of observation is wide: its aketches of character are frequently admirably drawn."

DAILY CHRONICLE.—"A powerful, vigorous, sincere, and masterly piece of work......Some of the scenes remind us foreibly of Mr. George Mercelith at his best."

DAILY NEWS.—"A prose epic, the theme of which is the progress of a soul through tribulation and temptation, failure, success, and sin, to mastery over itself. A powerful and fascinating book, and one in which the author has struck a deeper note than he has yet drawn from his studies of life."

DAILY TELEGRAPH.—"In this powerful story—destined to rank as one of the books of the season—the curious versatility of its author's talent is displayed with almost bewildering brilliancy. A gift of forcible and picturesque word-painting, hitherto undetected in Mr. Zangwill's vivacious writings, reveals itself in many graphic passages of 'The Master'.....the living, human interest of which is fully sustained to its very last page."

TRANSITION. By the Author of 'A SUPERFLUOUS WOMAN.' Crown 8vo. 6s.

REVIEW OF REVIEWS.—"It is a fine, strenuous book."

SKETCH.—"In many ways excellent, full of thought, perception, and careful work."

WORLD.—"Told in a skilful and polished style very agreeable and rare."

A PASTORAL PLAYED OUT. By
MARY L. PENDERED. Crown 8vo. 6s.

PALL MALL GAZETTE.—"Some of the smaller characters are brilliantly clever and plumb true to life. The
dialogue is good—often conspicuously good. Indeed, the
great merit of Miss Pendered is that she can be effective
without being one-sided. Better to read than a dozen more
workmanlike novels."

London:

London:
WM. HEINEMANN, 21, Bedford-street, W.C.

MR. T. FISHER UNWIN'S LIST.

THE CRIMINOLOGY SERIES.

Edited by W. DOUGLAS MORRISON, M.A. Vol. I. now ready.

THE FEMALE OFFENDER.

By Prof. LOMBROSO. Edited, and with Introduction, by W. D. MORRISON. With Illustrations and Dia-grams. Large crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.

"While sharing the feeling of regret felt by the editor that this wicked world is such as it is, we must congratulate him on the thoroughness which makes his work a notable contribution to scientific sociology."—St. James's Gazette.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS .- New Volume.

VEDIC INDIA.

By Z. A. RAGOZIN. Map and Illustrations. Cloth, 5s. [Next week.

SOME ANCIENT ENGLISH HOMES.

and their ASSOCIATIONS: Personal, Archeological, and Historic. By E. T. HODGES. Illustrations by S. Loxton. 4to. cloth, 10s. 6d. net. [Just ready.

HOLDENHURST HALL:

A Romance. By WALTER RAYMOND. Cloth, 6s.
[Now ready.

SECOND AND CHEAPER EDITION, IN ONE VOLUME.

NAME THIS CHILD:

A Story of Two. By WILFRID HUGH CHESSON.

"The novel.....may safely be classed among the most sparkling and entertaining works of fiction that have obtained publicity for many month past."—Daily Telegraph.

VOLUME OF THE TWO STRANGERS. THE NEW

THE

By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

AUTONYM LIBRARY.

Paper, 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.

THE NEW

VOLUME OF EVERY DAY'S NEWS.

By E. FRANCIS.

PSEUDONYM

LIBRARY.

Paper, 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.

THE STORY OF A GALLOWAY PARISH.

VANNA.

By MARK McCLELLAN. Map. Cloth, gilt top, 2s. 6d.

A FATAL STEP.

By GEM. Paper, 1s.

VOL. I. OF HALF-CROWN NOVELS.

A GENDER IN SATIN.

By RITA. Tastefully bound in cloth, 2s. 6d.

SIXTH AND CHEAPER EDITION.

WILD NATURE WON

BY KINDNESS.

By Mrs. BRIGHTWEN. Limp cloth, 1s. 6d.

SHYLOCK AND OTHERS:

Eight Studies. By G. H. RADFORD. 8vo. cloth, 5s.

London:

T. FISHER UNWIN, Paternoster-square, E.C.

MR. EDWARD ARNOLD'S LIST.

ALPHONSE DAUDET. A Biography ALPHONSE DAUDET. A BIOGRAPHY
and Critical Study. By R. H. SHERARD, Relicor of
"The Memoirs of Baron Méneval." Demy 8vo. 18v.
"An excellent piece of journalism, the kind of personal
journalism which is both entertaining and useful."

IN a GLOUCESTERSHIRE GARDENBy the Rev. H. N. ELLACOMBE, Vicar of Britton and
Honorary Canon of Bristol, Author of 'Plant Lore and
Garden Craft of Shakespeare.' Crown 8vo. cloth, &c.
[Ready next week,

ORMISDAL: a Novel. By the Earl of DUNMORE, F.R.G.S., Author of 'The Pamirs.' 1 vol. crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.

"In this breezy and entertaining novel Lord Dunmore has given us a very readable and racy story of the life that centres in a Highland shooting about the end of August." Glasgow Herald.

THORSTEIN of the MERE: a Saga of the Northmen in Lakeland. By W. G. COLLING-WOOD, Author of 'Life of John Ruskin,' &c. With Illustrations, 10s. 6d.

SELECT ESSAYS of SAINTE BEUVE. Chlefty bearing on English Literature. Translated by A. J. BUTLER, Translator of 'The Memoirs of Baron Marbot.' 1 vol. 8vo. cloth, 5s. net.

Memoirs of Baron Marbot.' I vol. 8vo. cloth, 5s. net.
"The present translation is excellent, and the essays on
'Chesterfield's Letters,' on 'William Cowper,' 'Gibbon,' and
'M. Taine's History of English Literature,' will greatly
increase the circle of the French critic's English readers
from their appearance in their present form. The essays on
Cowper in particular are very remarkable in their sympathy
with the charms, both in the character and the verse, of one
of the most unhappy of beings."—Morning Fust.

of the most unhappy of beings."—Morning Post.

A HISTORY of ENGLAND. By CHARLES OMAN, Fellow of All Souls' College, and Lecturer in History at New College, Oxford, Author of 'Warwick the Kingmaker,' A History of Greece,' &c. Crown 8vo. cloth, 4s. &d. net.

"A work of great merit. Mr. Oman has carried out with success the task he set himself. Any one acquainted with the difficulties of satisfying the requirements of education and examination alike will know that it is no easy one; but we have no hesitation in saying that he has reconciled these demands so far as our present system will allow."—Academy.

London: EDWARD ARNOLD, 37, Bedford-street, Strand, W.C. Publisher to the India Office:

TOWER PUBLISHING COMPANY.

WILLIAM LE QUEUX'S NEW ROMANCE.

ZORAIDA:

A STARTLING STORY OF THE HAREM AND THE GREAT SAHARA

The Author, while presenting vivid pictures of desert life, also exposes the working of the far-reaching but little known Senousya, the secret society of Islam, and deals with an extraordinary scientific discovery in a manner which renders the book of absorbing interest from the first page to the last.

With 30 Illustrations by H. Piffard.

Price 6s.

The First and Second Editions having been exhausted on day of publication, a THIRD LARGE EDITION is now in the press and will be ready shortly.

THE TOWER ROMANCE LIBRARY.

NOW READY. PRICE 6s.

VOLUME ONE.

A TORQUAY MARRIAGE.

By G. RAYLEIGH VICARS and EDITH VICARS.

VOLUME TWO.

IN QUEST OF A NAME.

By Mrs. HENRY WYLDE.
[Ready May 16.

PRICE 6s.

THE OUTLAWS OF THE AIR.

By GEORGE GRIFFITH, Author of 'The Angel of the Revolution.'

Illustrated by E. S. Hope,
[Ready May 21,

TOWER PUBLISHING CO., LIMITED, 95, Minories, E.

J. W. ARROWSMITH'S LIST

BOOKS TO READ.

ANTHONY W THE PRISONER of ZENDA. 316 pages,

PETER STEELE, the CRICKETER. By MoRACE 6. HUTCHINSON. Volume XXI. of "Arrowanich," "Grammed full of cricket, and good cricket, too. Boys will deven: with gusto." —Birmingham Daily Fost.

NEIGHBOURS of OURS. 3s. 6d. By H. W. NEVINSON.

This book might be likened to an English version of 'Beside the naile Brief Bush."—N.B. Daily Mail.

STATION STORIES. By MURRAY CATOR

3s. 6d.
Dainty and graceful."—Daily Telegraph.
Delightfully brief, crisp, and pointed."—Manchester Courier.

ARROWSMITH'S BRISTOL LIBRARY SERIES.

THE INDISCRETION of the DUCHESS.
ANTHONY HOPE, Author of 'The Prisoner of Zenda.' The Thousand. Paper, i.s., cloth, is. do.

ARROWSMITH'S POCKET SERIES. 1 THE DANCE at the FOUR CORNERS. By H. B. BURGIN.

"Mr. Burgin is the Bret Harte of Ontario."—Woman.

"You dare not miss a page."—Queen.

Bristol: J. W. Arrowsmith.

London: Simpkin, Marshail & Co., Ltd. And Railway Bookstalis

Just published, price 1s. net.

CHRIST OR MOSES; WHICH?

With a Preface by Madame DE NOVIKOFF, and a Letter from Mr. GLADSTONE.

Just published.

A HISTORY OF THE TIME OF THE APOSTLES.

2 vols. price 21s.

Translated from the German of Dr. A. HAUSRATH by L. HUXLEY, B.A.

With a Preface by Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD.

Just published. Sixth Edition.

UNIVERSALISM ASSERTED ON THE AUTHORITY OF REASON. THE FATHERS, AND HOLY SCRIPTURE.

By the Rev. THOMAS ALLIN. With a Preface by EDNA LYALL and a Letter from Canon WILBERFORCE.

Sixth Edition. Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

Just published, price 10s. 6d.

A HISTORY OF THE HEBREWS.

By R. KITTEL, Professor in the University of Breslau.

Vol. I. Edited by Professor T. K. CHEYNE.

Being Vol. III. of THEOLOGICAL TRANSLATION LIBRARY, New Serie

Edited by the R.v. T. K. CHEYNE, M.A. D.D., Oriel Professor of Interpretation in the University of Oxford, and Canon of Rochester; and

The Rev. A. B. BRUCE, D.D., Professor of Apologetics, Free Church College, Glasgow.

"The present volume displays Dr. Kittel's ripe Orient scholarship and acute intellect to rare advantage. He methods are clear and exact, his conclusions the result of careful preliminary induction of the facts available. As it as can be judged at this state of the book's progress, the present history will take rank as one of the most exhaustive histories we possess of the Hebrew nation."—Liberal.

Recently published.

THE FOUR GOSPELS AS HISTORICAL RECORDS.

Demy 8vo. 15s.

Demy 8vo. 15s.

"The conclusions here reached are justified and uphelidirectly or by legitimate interence; by the series of judgments which have been delivered by the Sovereign in Council as the final interpreter of the standards and the formulars of the Church of England."—Extract from Preface.

"The facts to which he addresses himself are those relating to the Four Gospels. He comes to very different conclusion from those that are generally accepted in the Church is which he belongs—the Church of England. But he claims that though this is the case his position is entirely tenable according to the terms of the constitution of that Church. The great ability and abundant learning which it everywhere displays."—Scotsman.

WILLIAMS & NORGATE. 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh; and 7, Broad-street, Oxford.

L

TE

Edit

the I

Crou

VoluCopi

The The

The The

The

The

ages.

evous i

I. W.

side the

TOR

By

talis

P

OF

Н

ON

TS.

Series

gow

S

lating

reh t

Price 1s. post free,

DEAFNESS: its Treatment by Massage (Anomael's Method), Baths, and Remedial Agents. With Cases of Recomments by R. T. COOPER, M.A. M.D.

The Control of the Cooper of the Cooper

Fourth Edition, pp. 300, 5s.

PROTOPLASM: Physical Life and Law. By Prof., at Tiews of Life a necepted by Huxley, Herbert Spencer, Strauss, Tyndall, and many others.

Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall.

Price 5s.
O I M O G R A P H I A.
An Account of the Great Plague of London in the Year 1665. By WILLIAM BOGHURST, Apothecary.

Now first printed from the British Museum Sloane MS. 349 for the Epidemiological Society of London.

Edited by JOSEPH FRANK PAYNE, M.D., into President of the Society.

London : Shaw & Sons, Fetter-lane

MDCCCXCIV

NEW NOVEL BY "RITA."

One-Volume Edition.

A SENATH of the FORD: A ROMANCE OF THE RED EARTH COUNTRY.

By "RITA."

With Frontispiece.

Crown 8vo. cloth gilt, gilt top, 6s.

NEW NOVEL BY FLORENCE MARRYAT. One-Volume Edition.

JONES. PA R S O N

Crown 8vo. cloth gilt, gilt top, 6s.

Griffith, Farran & Co.; and all Booksellers.

NEW VOLUME BY HENRY ARTHUR JONES.

Just published by Messrs, MACMILLAN & CO. Crown 8vo. price 6s.

RENASCENCE OF THE ENGLISH THE

Essays, Lectures, and Fragments relating to the Modern English Stage, written and delivered in the Years 1883-94.

By HENRY ARTHUR JONES,

Author of 'The Triumph of the Philistines,' 'The Masqueraders,' 'The Case of Rebellious Susan,' 'The Tempter,' 'The Crusaders,' 'The Middleman,' 'Judah,' 'The Dancing Girl,' 'Saints and Sinners,' &c.

The Urusaders, The Middleman,
1. The Theatre and the Mob.
2. Religion and the Stage.
3. The First Night Judgment of Plays.
4. Realism and Truth.
5. The Science of the Drama.
6. The Literary Drama.
7. The Bible on the Stage.
8. The Future of the English Drama.
9. Dr. Pearson on the Modern Drama.
10. A Playwright's Grumble.

11. The Dramatic Outlook,
12. On being Rightly Amused at the Theatre,
13. On Playmaking.
14. Our Modern Drama: is it an Art or an Amusement?
15. The Relations of the Drama to Rducation.
16. Preface to 'Saints and Sinners.'
17. Dedication of 'The Case of Rebellious Susan,' to Mrs.

Grundy 18. Fragments and Extracts.

PLAYS BY THE SAME AUTHOR, ALREADY PUBLISHED:-

SAINTS and SINNERS, 3s. 6d. JUDAH and The CRUSADERS, 2s. 6d. each.

The other Plays will be issued as soon as certain Stage Rights have expired.

Messrs. J. M. DENT & CO. beg to announce that the First Volume of their Edition of

THE NOVELS OF BALZAC.

Edited by GEORGE SAINTSBURY, will be issued on the 23rd inst.

THE WILD ASS'S SKIN (LA PEAU DE CHAGRIN).

Crown 8vo. cloth, with Three Etchings, 3s. 6d. net.

The Subscription List for the Large-Paper Edition (Six Etchings per Volume, 10s. 6d. net) will close on the 25th inst., and only the number of Copies then subscribed for will be printed for England.

ALDINE HOUSE, E.C.

WORKS BY THE REV. CANON EYTON.

The APOSTLES' CREED: Sermons. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The TRUE LIFE, and Other Sermons. Second Edition. Crown

The LORD'S PRAYER: Sermons. Third Edition. Crown 8vo.

The SEARCH for GOD, and Other Sermons. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The TEN COMMANDMENTS: Sermons. Second Edition in preparation. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

New Volume in preparation. The TEMPTATION of JESUS, and Other Sermons. Crown 8vo.

EGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., Ltd., Paternoster House, Charing Cross-road, London. .

OUR CHIEF ENGLISH and FRENCH DETECTIVES. Stories of their Lives, with Portraits.

THE WINDSOR MAGAZINE.

Contents of the MAY Number, now ready at all Booksellers'.

WINDSOR: CASTLE and HOME. Profusely illustrated by Herbert

WINDOWN CASTLE and HOME. Profuser, insusance of Retects to the LITTLE GARRISON. By Charles J. Mansford. ODD SCENES in JAPANESE STREETS. By Douglas Sladen. CHRONICLES of MARTIN HEWITZ. No. VI. The Case of Laker, MY EAG of LIONS. By Perey Selous. Illustrated by Ceell Aldin. UNKNOWN LONDON: An INN of COURT. By H. D. Lowry and T. S. C. Crowiter.

HOW SHELLFISH are CAUGHT. By Harry Tuck.

An EARLY GREETING. By J. Jelliow.

HOW SHELLFISH are CAUGHT. By Harry Tuck.
An EARLY ORBEITING. By J. Jellicoe.
The PELICANS MEAL. By Ceell Aldin.
VERY TRUE. By A. C. Corbould.
BESIDE a GRAVE. By Norman Gale.
CRICKET HINTS and RECOLLECTIONS. By W. Brockwell.
ALONE in the WORKHOUSE. By Frank Hird.
PORTRAITS Of NOTABLE PEOPLE'S CHILDREN.
Continuation of Two Sarial Stories.

Continuation of Two Serial Stories-A BID for FORTUNE. By Gay Boothby. The GREY LADY. By Henry Seton Merriman.

SEE THE WINDSOR MAGAZINE, MAY. London: Ward, Lock & Bowden, Limited, Salisbury-square, E.C.

Third Edition. In 3 vols. crown 8vo. 6s. each.

LIVES OF INDIAN OFFICERS. BY SIT JOHN
WILLIAM KAYE.
First Volume. COEN WALLIS. MALCOLM. ELPHINSTONE,
MARTYN. METCALFE. With Portrait Frontispiece.
Second Volume. BURNES. CONOLLY, POTTINGER, TODD, LAWRENCE, NELLL, NICHOLSON. With Fortrait Frontispiece.

By T. B. E. HOLMES, Author of 'A History of the Indian Mutiny.'
Third Volume: Sir CHAS, NAPIER, HODSON of HODSON'S
HORSE, Sir WM. NAPIER, Sir HERBERT EDWARDES. With Map
and Plans. THE FIRST THREE VOLUMES NOW READY.

THE STATES MEN SERIES.
250 pp. bound in cloth gitt, 1s.
WELLESLEY. By Col. 6. R. Malleson, C. I.E. With Portrait.
"An admirable sketch of Wellesley's varied and brilliant career."
Englishman (Calcutta).

BISMARCK. By CHARLES Low, M.A. With Portrait.

"A well-informed and well-written book, a handy and dependable guide, not only to the life of Prince Bismarck, but to the refounding of the German Empire, for which the general reader and journalists will alke be grateful. "St. James's Budget.

GLADSTONE: a Study from Life. By H. W. Lucz. With a Special Portrait taken at Cannes on January 29 last. "His rare opportunities of personal observation give an actuality which is certain to attract readers."—Times.

THE MIDDLE KINGDOM. A Survey of the Geography, Government, Literature, Social Life, Arts, and History of the Chinese Empire and its Inhabitants. By S. WELLS WILLIAMS, LLD, Professor of the Chinese Language and Literature as Yale College. Revised Edition. With 74 Illustrations and a New Map of the Empire. 2 vols, demy 8v-0.4 mg.

IMPORTANT WORK TO BE READY MAY 30.

A DVANCE JAPAN: a Nation thoroughly in carnest. Bt J. MOERIS, 13 Years Resident in Tokic under the Japanese Board of Works, Author of the 'War in Corea, with the aid of Members of the Japanese Legation in London. Copiously illustrated by R. Isayams, Military Artist to the Clan of Bueen, 8. Japan. London: W. H. Allen & Co., Limited, 13. Waterloo-place, S. W. Publishers to the India Office.

ALL ACCIDENTS, RAILWAY ACCIDENTS, EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY,

INSURED AGAINST BY THE RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE CO.

64, CORNHILL, LONDON. A. VIAN, Secretary,

ALLEN'S SOLID LEATHER PORTMANTEAUS. ALLEN'S VICTORIA DRESSING BAG.

ALLEN'S STRONG DRESS BASKETS.
ALLEN'S NEW CATALOGUE, post free.
37, West Strand, London. Discount 10 per cent.

The choicest roasted nibs (brokes-up beans) of the natural Cocoa, on being subjected to powerful hydraulic pressure, give forth their excess of oil, leaving for use a finely favoured powder—"CUOAIRE," a product which, when prepared with boiling water, has the consistence of tea, of which it is now beautiful water, as the consistence of tea, of which it is now beautiful produced the consistence of tea, of which it is now beautiful produced the consistence of tea, of which it is now beautiful produced the consistence of tea, of which it is now beautiful produced the consistence of tea, of which it is now beautiful produced to the consistence of tea, of which it is now beautiful produced to the consistence of tea, of which it is now beautiful produced to the consistence of the consist

E P P S'S COCOAINE. NOLIA

is the only Soap of which the analysis

has been published by the Makers.

4d., 6d., 8d., 10d., and 2s. 6d. per Tablet.

DINNEFOBD'S MAGNESIA.

The best remedy for HEARTBURN, GOUT.

ACIDITY of the STOMACH, GOUT.

And Safet Aperient for Delicate Constitutions, Children, and Lafana.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., LIMITED.

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'A STUDY IN COLOUR.'

LUCILLA: an Experiment. By Alice Spinner. 2 vols. 12s. net.

"Cleverly written, and interesting as a study."—World, April 17, 1895.
"The writer is quite justified in calling it a simple story, and it is told with a directness and apparent absence of effort that are not a little in its favour. Miss Spinner understands how to arrange her mise en scène......No less marked is the author's gift for characterization."—Morning Post, May 2, 1895.

The VITA NUOVA and its AUTHOR. By Charles Stuart Boswell. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

"Mr. Boswell's book is likely to be of genuine and lasting service to those who seek an acquaintance with the great Florentine."

Notes and Queries, May 4, 1895.

I Sa Barrer

(

 $\bar{\mathbf{s}}$

The THEORY of INFERENCE. By the Rev. H. Hughes. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.

"Mr. Hughes goes to the foundation of things. He is hard to follow here and there, which is reasonable seeing he is on so arduous a search. He is well worth all the restraint and patience we can command that he may be followed and understood."—Expository Times, October, 1894.

"Mr. Hughes's work is of great importance, because it raises problems which can be answered only by a metaphysical logic. His belief, expressed in the preface, that the book 'may prove to be of use, not only to the theologian, but also to the general student of logic and philosophy,' has every justification."

Scottish Review, April, 1895.

CONSCIENCE: an Essay towards a New Analysis, Deduction, and Development of Conscience. By the Rev. J. D. ROBERTSON, D.Sc. Vol. I. New Analysis of Conscience. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"In every respect a scientific and dispassionate contribution to the study of this important subject."—Inquirer, February 16, 1895.

COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY of the OLD and NEW WORLDS in RELATION to ARCHAIC SPEECH. By R. P. GREG, F.S.A. F.G.S., &c. Super-royal 8vo. 21s.

HISTORY of the POPES. By Dr. Ludwig Pastor, Professor of History in the University of Inns-

bruck. Translated from the German and Edited by the Rev. Father ANTROBUS, of the Oratory. Vols. III. and IV. Demy 8vo. 24s. net.

"Professor Pastor's work is of the highest authority......His profound learning is conspicuous throughout the work."—Times, February 21, 1895. "The history is a valuable one, and as a work of reference will long be a standard authority."—Catholic Times, April 6, 1895.

HISTORY of S. FRANCIS of ASSISI. By the Abbé Le Monnier. Translated by a Franciscan Tertiary. With Preface by Cardinal VAUGHAN. Demy 8vo. 16s.

"A book of singular ability. Though written in a sympathetic tone by a firm believer in the Catholic Church as understood by those subject to the Roman obedience, it is yet imbued with the best spirit of modern criticism."—National Observer, March 9, 1895.

The INDUS DELTA COUNTRY. A Memoir chiefly on its Ancient Geography and History. By Major-General M. R. HAIG. With 3 Maps. Royal 8vo. 5s. net.

"A very thorough monograph. The book, though not light reading, is of great importance."-Asiatic Quarterly Review.

BY ORDER of the SUN to CHILE. By J. J. Aubertin. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 5s.

"Mr. Aubertin went and saw, not as an astronomer, but as a layman. With Professor Schaeberle and others he enjoyed a magnificent spectacle, of which he gives a striking and unconventional account."—Saturday Review, November 24, 1894.

The MILL on the USK: a Welsh Tale. By Mrs. EVADNE, and OTHER POEMS. A Handful of Verse, Original and Translated. By FREDERIC WALTER FULLER. Feap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

""The Mill on the Usk' contains all the elements of a good story, worked together very simply and unpretentiously. Most of the incidents are sad enough; one, which is particularly tragic, gives current to the story, and brings out many pleasing characteristics, and illustrates the manners and customs of the dwellers in rural Wales, the scene of the story being laid in 'one of the loveliest valleys in South Wales." Liverpool Daily Post, Jan. 1, 1895.

"'TIS SIXTY YEARS SINCE"; or, the Two Locksley Halls. By H. SCHÜTZ WILSON. Orown 8vo. 1s. 6d.

The PASSING of the POET, and OTHER POEMS. By AQUILA. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

DOVE SONO. A Volume of Poems. Crown 8vo.

"A volume of minor verse of more than average excellence."-Manchester Guardian.

STARLIGHT SONGS. By Evelyn Threlfall. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

"If Mrs. Threlfall's little volume contained nothing but the charming verses 'To C. R. F. T.' (her six months' old baby), it would be well worth buying for the sake of them alone. But several more of her 'Starlight Songs' are equally good, with a freshness and sweetness that call for no slight commendation in these 'degenerate' days."

National Observer, April 20, 1895.

"A writer not unskilful, though sometimes a little rugged, in his rendering of classical themes and sundry more modern strains, including selections from the Hungarian post Petőh."—Times, Dec. 27, 1894.

The TRIUMPH of LOVE. Poems. By William TURBERVILLE. Crown 8vo. 5s.

"Some of the longer pieces have undoubtedly some fine passages in them; we would more particularly instance 'In Westminster Abbey' and an 'Outcast in London on Sunday.' In his irregular unrhymed metres, such as in 'Sunset and Death,' the writer is often particularly good."—Publishers' Circular, Dec. 1, 1894.

HERMAN; or, a Sister's Sacrifice. A Tragedy in Four Acts. By CHARLES ANTHON. Feap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. "The book, on the whole, is far more readable than the majority of published plays of its kind, and will please any thoughtful and studious reader who takes it up." Scotsman, Dec. 4, 1894.

POEMS and SONNETS. By John Swanwick Drennan.

"A posthumous volume, published by the writer's children, containing verses human and reflective not without merit and melody."—Times, Dec. 27, 1894.

FOREST BIRDS: their Haunts and Habits. By Harry

F. WITHERBY. Demy 8vo. pp. 98, 2s. 6d.

"The book is attractive as well as instructive, and is just the sort of volume to present to young beginners in the study of nature."—Knowledge, Dec., 1894.

PATERNOSTER HOUSE, Charing Cross-road, London.